

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc., D.LITT.,

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.B.

---

VOLUME II, 1921.

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER.**

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1921, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3157	July 2nd	1 - 30	1 - 16
3158	" 9th	31 - 64	17 - 24
3159	" 16th	65 - 102	25 - 32
3160	" 23rd	103 - 136	33 - 64
3161	" 30th	137 - 176	65 - 92
3162	Aug. 6th	177 - 224	93 - 96
3163	" 13th	225 - 266	97 - 100
3164	" 20th	267 - 304	101 - 104
3165	" 27th	305 - 342	105 - 108
3166	Sept. 3rd	343 - 384	—
3167	" 10th	385 - 424	109 - 110
3168	" 17th	425 - 468	111 - 114
3169	" 24th	469 - 510	115 - 116
3170	Oct. 1st	511 - 544	117 - 132
3171	" 8th	545 - 582	133 - 144
3172	" 15th	583 - 620	145 - 152
3173	" 22nd	621 - 678	153 - 160
3174	" 29th	679 - 726	161 - 176
3175	Nov. 5th	727 - 774	177 - 180
3176	" 12th	775 - 818	181 - 184
3177	" 19th	819 - 872	185 - 192
3178	" 26th	873 - 924	193 - 204
3179	Dec. 3rd	925 - 972	205 - 216
3180	" 10th	973 - 1016	217 - 224
3181	" 17th	1017 - 1060	225 - 232
3182	" 24th	1061 - 1100	233 - 256
3183	" 31st	1101 - 1138	257 - 260

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1921.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

## A.

- ABDERHALDEN, E., Berzelius medal conferred upon, 817  
 "Abdomen, the acute," 539  
 Abdomen, penetrating wound of, advantage of immediate operation in (Allan C. Pearson), 747—Correspondence on, 918  
 Abdominal diagnosis, some points in (Peter Daniel), 470 (O)  
 Abdominal disease, review of books on, 12, 449  
 Abdominal pain, diagnostic value of (A. S. Barling), 844  
 Abdominal diseases, some points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of (R. J. M. Buchanan), 988  
 Abdominal pain due to food allergy, 572  
 Aberdeen, pensions inquiry at, 1053  
 Abortion, procured, position of the medical practitioner and (John Campbell), 985 (O)—Discussion, 986—Correspondence on, 1130  
 ABRAHAM, Karl (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800  
 Abscess, hepatic, difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of (George J. Langley), 1073 (O)  
 Abscess, local, followed by erythema scarlatiniforme (F. Anderson Murray), 796  
 Académie de Médecine, to found a prize in memory of Infroit the radiologist, 63—Election of foreign correspondents, 215  
 Académie de Médecine of Brussels, quinquennial prize for best work in medical sciences, 581  
 Acidosis in children (Murray Bligh), 988  
 Acne: Should pustular acne disqualify a candidate for a public service? 817  
 Acridine compounds, antiseptic properties of (C. H. Browning and J. B. Cohen), 695  
 ADAMS, David: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 190  
 ADAMS, Douglas K.: Early diagnosis and treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 841  
 ADAMSON, Dr.: General paralysis of the insane, 903  
 ADDISON, Christopher: His appointment (parliamentary note), 22—Complimentary dinner to, 48—Resignation of (parliamentary note), 165—Medical men and public life, 664  
 Adrenal and pancreatic hæmorrhages following operation (Charles J. Lewis), 706  
 Adrian Brown lecture. *See* Lecture  
 Africa, South, influenza in, 223—Appreciation of the care taken of the wounded South African soldiers in England, 1014—Plague in, 1125  
 Africa, West, health of European officials in, 86  
 Aged, spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations on, 592, 1010  
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal (parliamentary note), 254—Information concerning, 379  
 Air Force, Royal, the health of (leading article), 1122  
 Air pilots' licences (parliamentary note), 335  
 AIRKEN, Chas. J. Hill: Pneumothorax, 102  
 AIRKEN, D. McCrae: Acute poliomyelitis, 227—Management and treatment of paraplegia, 837—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883  
 Aix-le-Bains, note on, 118  
 Alastrim, or Kafir pox, 102  
 Alcoholism, international aspects of, with special reference to prohibition in America (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 660  
 ALEXANDER, John, obituary notice of, 421  
 Algiers, note on, 803  
 ALLAN, James W., presentation to, 342  
 ALLBUTT, Right Hon. Sir T. Clifford: *Greek Medicine in Rome, with other Historical Essays*, rev., 43—Angina pectoris, 129—Visceral syphilis, 177—Reviews *Arabian Medicine*, 564—On the operation for prostatectomy, 614  
 ALLEN, F. J.: Birth control, 261  
 ALLEN, F. M. (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565  
 ALLEN, Richard Grammer, obituary notice of, 263  
 ALLISON, T. M.: Case of fibrosis of the lung, 563  
 ALLPORT, A.: Collapsible douching apparatus, 1060  
 ALMOND, George Hely-Hutchinson, memorial to, 1128  
 ALSBERG, C. L., appointed Director of the Food Research Institute at Stanford University, 42  
 ALTON, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander F. C., U. S. Distinguished Service Medal conferred upon, 341  
 Alvarenga prize awarded, 676  
 Ambulance organization in war (Colonel H. W. Grattan), 1116  
 Ambulance: X-ray motor wagon service for Great Britain (Sir James Cantlie), 282  
 America. *See* United States  
*American Journal of Insanity* to be called in future *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 101  
 Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery  
 Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096  
 Amsterdam, death rate in, 218  
 Anaemia, pernicious, with infective foci of the alimentary tract (E. F. Maynard and S. D. Sturton), 685 (O)—Correspondence on, 768—Haemolysis in, 911  
 Anaemias of syphilis (John Eason), 186  
 Anaesthesia by open ether during throat operations, apparatus for maintaining, 79  
 Anaesthesia, general, and the atmosphere in the operation theatre (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt), 938 (O)  
 Anaesthesia, local, in the reduction of fractures (R. A. H. Fulton), 796  
 Anaesthesia, methods of, 769  
 Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E., for nose, throat, and abdominal surgery (H. Edmund G. Boyle), 591 (O)—Correspondence on, 769  
 Anaesthesia, spinal, value of in urgency operations for the aged (A. H. Southam), 592 (O)—Correspondence on, 1010  
 Anaesthetics in general practice, 1137  
 Anaesthetist, the place of in operations on the tonsil (G. A. H. Barton), 443  
 "Anaesthesiology, hours 32," added to the "minimum requirements for a physician and surgeon certificate" in California, 494  
 Analgesia, spinal, eleven thousand cases of (Arthur A. Morrison), 745 (O)—Correspondence on, 815, 1056  
 Anaphylatoxin (H. H. Dale), 689  
 Anaphylaxis due to antistreptococcal serum (C. Lester Graham), 240  
 Anaphylaxis to wasp venom (J. Allman Powell), 901  
 Anatomy, review of books on, 12, 205  
 ANDERSON, Alan G.: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460  
 ANDERSON, Kenneth: Erythema nodosum, 863—Herpes and varicella, 1060  
 ANDERSON, Robert: Prevention of puerperal infection, 27—"First aid" and civil ambulance work, 282—Colliery rescue work, 283  
 ANDRÉ-THOMAS: *Le réflexe pilomoteur: Etude anatomo-clinique sur le système sympathique*, rev., 993  
 Aneurysm, aortic, incidence of, 1126  
 Aneurysm of the superficial palmar arch, case of (E. O'G. Kirwan), 1113  
 Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 95, 129, 258  
 Anginal syndrome, origin of the (Sir Charlton Briscoe), 1032—Correspondence on, 1131  
 Anglo-French Drug Company's diary, 1100  
 Animals, deaths of from unknown causes (parliamentary note), 298  
 Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 127—Annual return on, 214  
 Aniridia, traumatic (W. B. Hunter), 843  
 Ankle, conservative treatment of compound fracture of (R. Stafford Foss), 1031  
 Ankylostomiasis, relation of to malaria (D. Bridges), 149, 304—A correction, 304  
*Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 951  
*Anopheles plumbeus*, inquiry into the habits of, 619  
 Anthracite range for cooking, 30  
 Anthrax in brushes (parliamentary note), 166—Note on, 666—In New York, 1113  
 Anthrax, cutaneous, treatment of, 97—Correspondence on, 815  
 Anthrax, meningeal, 508  
 Anthrax in the nasal cavity (Zia Noury Pasha), 446  
 Anthrax protection, station for the disinfection of wool and hair at Liverpool, 952  
 Anthropometry of school children, 958  
 Antimalarial campaign in Italy, 536. *See also* Malaria  
 Antimony in leprosy, 852  
 Antimony tartrate, intravenous injections of in Japanese bilharzia disease (J. B. Christopherson), 551 (O)  
 Antistreptococcal serum, anaphylaxis due to (C. Lester Graham), 240  
 Antitetanus serum anaphylaxis (R. Salisbury Woods), 11  
 Antituberculosis work in Bristol, 505  
 Antivivisectionist knight errant, 995  
 Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm  
 Aortitis, syphilitic (Alexander G. Gibson), 188  
 Aphasia, a new study of (leading article), 18  
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358  
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 354—Election of Master, 619—Degrees and pass lists, 1014—Livery dinner, 1059  
 Appendicitis, acute, best method of operative approach in (Sir Hamilton Ballance), 394—Discussion, 397—Correspondence on, 538  
 Appendix, vermiform, pigmentation of (M. M. Cowell), 1111 (O)  
 Approved societies: Ministry of Health's circular re additional benefits, 29  
 Arabia, South, nodular keratitis of (Alex. Macrae), 739  
*Arabian Medicine*, rev., 565  
*Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis* henceforth to be known under the title *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord*, 136  
*Archives Internationales de Laryngologie d'Otologie, et de Rhinologie*, publication resumed, 1079  
 Argentine: National Antituberculosis Conference held at La Plata, 817  
 Armless men, Thomson's machine for, 283

- ARMSTRONG, Henry E.**: Adrian Brown memorial lecture—The particulate nature of enzymic and zymic change, 492—Lead poisoning and the International Labour Conference, 1042
- ARMSTRONG, Captain John**: Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1132
- ARMSTRONG, R. R.**: The path of infection in pneumococcal invasion of the lungs in man, 857
- ARMSTRONG, W. H. Stirling**: The medical practitioner and procured abortion, 1130
- ARMY, BRITISH**:  
Army Dental Corps, 264  
Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607  
Colonels-Commandant, 223  
Gorget patches, 341  
Health of in 1914, report, 1014  
Hospitals and dépôts, 254  
Hospitals in the reconstructed Territorial Force, 997, 1094, 1131  
Information concerning the Medical Service of, 378  
Medical officers' preventive work in, 216  
Medical services of, 334  
Parliamentary note, 23, 246, 254, 334, 810  
R.A.M.C. Roll of Honour, 509  
R.A.M.C. Officers: Age at which to be removed from the Reserve, 1059  
Senior Majors R.A.M.C., 674  
Swords for colonels, pattern, 341  
Territorial Army Medical Service, 23  
Territorial Decoration, 61, 676  
Territorial Force, disembodiment of by Royal proclamation, 773  
Uniform of higher ranks, 61  
Venereal disease in, 810
- Army Dental Corps.** See *Army, British*  
**Army Medical Service** since the armistice (Sir John Goodwin), 607
- Arsenic** in treatment of acute rapidly spreading psoriasis (E. Fleming Griffin), 41  
**Arsenical poisoning** in vineyards, 87  
**Arsenobenzol** treatment of syphilis, discussion at Medical Society of London, 944  
**Art** in relation to modern medicine (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 668  
**Artery** innominate, ligation of (Sir Charles Ballance), 1033  
**Arthritis**, suppurative, complicating typhoid fever in an infant (E. N. Russell), 240 (O)  
**Arthritis**, treatment of, 462—By iodine, 1100  
**Arthrogenic contractures**, the polyarticular muscles as the cause of (Murr Jansen), 884  
**ARTHUR**, Major Arthur Samuel, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466  
**Artificial limbs**: Light weight (parliamentary note), 23—Committee appointed, 89, 298—Report of committee, 805—Parliamentary note on, 298
- ARVENDSON, J.**: *Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage*, rev., 491  
**Ascites**, foetal, persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)  
**ASH, E. Baylis**: Effect of  $\alpha$  rays on bacteria, 424  
**ASHBY, Winifred**: Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911  
**ASHE, C. S.**: Frauds on medical men, 868  
**Asphyxia**, sudden death from following regurgitation of semi-digested food (E. Emrys-Roberts), 1074  
**Assan**, medicine in, (W. G. Forde), 1128  
**Association, Alberta Medical**, annual meeting, 817  
**Association, American Electro-therapeutic**, 265  
**Association, American Medical**: Annual meeting, 101—Election of president, 101  
**Association, American Medical**, of Vienna, revival of, 543  
**Association, American Medical Library**: Annual meeting, 223  
**Association, American Medico-Psychological**: Annual meeting, 101—New constitution, 101  
**Association, American Pharmaceutical**, annual grant awarded, 895  
**Association, American Public Health**, semi-centennial celebrations, 509  
**Association, American Urological**: *Transactions*, rev., 750  
**Association of Blind Masseurs**: Report, 252—Annual dinner, 923—The work of, 1099  
**Association, British**: Eighty-ninth annual meeting at Edinburgh, 293, 408, 413, 457—President's address, 408—Molecular theory of matter, 408—Poison gas, 409—Work of the Sections, 457  
**Association, British Hospitals**: Luncheon to Lord Cave and members of the Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 167  
**Association, British Medical**, in 1921 (leading article), 955  
**Association, British Medical**, aims, objects, and constitution of, 384  
**Association, British Medical**: Annual meeting, 1921, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 21—Leading article on, 157—Pathological Museum, 21, 212—General arrangements, 51, 123—Northumbrian history and, 64—Presidential address, 121—Representative Meeting, 123—Lord Mayor's dinner, 123—Local organization, 124—The temperance campaign, 124—The Annual Exhibition, 125—Address on industrial hygiene, 159—The Popular Lecture, 160—Newcastle Medical Institute, 160—Receptions and entertainments, 160—Medical missions meeting, 161—National Temperance League breakfast, 161—Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 162  
**Association, British Medical**, annual meeting 1922 at Glasgow, 961
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL**:  
*Cape of Good Hope Eastern Province Branch.*—Presidential Address: Medical stock-taking, 1126  
*City Division.*—Visceral displacements as a cause of disease, 1031  
*Kensington Division.*—Discussion on hospitals and the National Provident Scheme, 1119—Address by Gordon Dill, 1119  
*Malaya Branch.*—Relation of ankylostomiasis to malaria, 149  
*New Zealand Branch.*—Annual meeting, 215  
*North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch.*—The diagnostic value of abdominal pain, 844—Test for sugar, 844  
*Warrington Division.*—Annual dinner, 582—"A report" (J. Manson), 582  
*Yorkshire Branch.*—Presidential address by A. Manknell: Reflections of a general practitioner, 501  
*Yorkshire, East, and North Lincoln Branch.*—Case simulating cervical rib, 943—Case of injury to left cervical sympathetic nerve, 943—Case of disseminated sclerosis, 943—Case of melancholia improved by thyroid extract, 943—Case of splenic leukaemia, 943  
*Zanzibar Branch.*—Pathological demonstration, 447
- Association, British Medical**: Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING**:  
**Ambulance and Red Cross.**—Summary of proceedings, 156—Report of proceedings, 281  
**Dermatology.**—Summary of proceedings, 203—Report of proceedings, 551  
**Medical Sociology.**—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 189  
**Medicine.**—Summary of proceedings, 150, 196, 204, 205—Report of proceedings, 177, 231, 425, 648  
**Neurology and Psychiatry.**—Summary of proceedings, 151, 198—Report of proceedings, 827  
**Obstetrics and Gynaecology.**—Summary of proceedings, 254—Report of proceedings, 516, 699  
**Ophthalmology.**—Summary of proceedings, 153, 201—Report of proceedings, 727  
**Orthopaedics and Diseases of Children.**—Summary of proceedings, 153, 200—Report of proceedings, 225  
**Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.**—Summary of proceedings, 154, 202—Report of proceedings, 399, 431  
**Pathology and Bacteriology.**—Summary of proceedings, 151, 199, 204, 205, 425—Report of proceedings, 648, 783  
**Physiology, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics.**—Summary of proceedings, 152, 200, 204, 425—Report of proceedings, 686  
**Preventive Medicine.**—Summary of proceedings, 154, 202—Report of proceedings, 187, 313  
**Proctology.**—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 593  
**Radiology and Electro-therapeutics.**—Summary of proceedings, 204—Report of proceedings, 267  
**Surgery.**—Summary of proceedings, 150, 197—Report of proceedings, 385, 632  
**Urology.**—Summary of proceedings, 202—Report of proceedings, 305  
**Venereal Diseases.**—Summary of proceedings, 155—Report of proceedings, 473
- Association, British Orthopaedic**, 415—Annual meeting, 461  
**Association, British Radiological**: Annual meeting, 761  
**Association, Far Eastern, of Tropical Medicine.** See *Tropical*  
**Association, French, for the Advancement of Science**, 81  
**Association Générale des Médecins de France** raises its subscription, 175  
**Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates'**: Annual summer general meeting, 162—Luncheon, 162, 223—Autumn general meeting, 923—Discussion on sterility, 1076  
**Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation**: Birth control, 11, 708—Medical aspects of sex life, 903  
**Association, Manchester and Salford Invalid Children's Aid**: Report, 175  
**Association, Medical Officers of Schools**: Games for Girls, 807—Physical instruction in schools, 1002  
**Association, Medico-Psychological**: Annual meeting, 119—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 375—Medical aspects of delinquency, 1035—Autumn meeting of the Scottish Division, 1053
- Association, Mental Hospitals**: Annual meeting, 42—Subscription raised, 42—Revision of the lunacy laws, 42  
**Association, National, for Prevention of Infant Mortality**: Resolution re the value of milk distribution by sanitary authorities, 581  
**Association, Ontario Medical**: Number of liquor prescriptions for each physician, 63  
**Association, Ontario Neuro-Psychiatric**, suggested radical change in medico-legal procedure in cases of persons of unsound mind, 1015  
**Association, Post-Graduate Medical**, 373, 870. See also *Post-Graduate*  
**Association de la Presse Médicale**: Election of officers, 29  
**Association, State Children's**: Report, 1099  
**Association, Surgical Instrumental Manufacturers'**: Dinner, 677  
**Association, Veterinary Medical, of Mid-West and South Wales**: Bacterial food poisons, 535  
**Asthma and allied disorders** (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 231—(John Freeman), 235—(R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 235—(Frank Coke), 236—(A. E. Gow), 237—Discussion, 237—Correspondence on, 342  
**Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines** (Sir Leonard Rogers), 71 (O)—Correspondence on, 220, 304  
**Asthma**, protein skin tests in (Mackenzie Wallis), 796  
**Asthma**, treatment of (G. H. Wildish), 598  
**Asylum administration**, review of book on, 288—Correspondence on, 462  
**Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth**: Report, 257—A correction, 304  
**Asylums**, administration of (parliamentary note), 254  
**Asylums, ex-service men in**, 216. See also *Ex-service*  
**Asylums, lunatic, married persons in** (parliamentary note), 90  
**Atmosphere in the operating theatre** (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt), 938 (O)  
**AUDEN, Harold A.**: *Sulphur and Sulphur Derivatives*, rev., 407  
**AUER, J.**: Therapeutic protection against  $\alpha$  rays, 86  
**AULD, A. G.**: Pyrogenic therapy, 822 (O)  
**Aural cases and meningitis.** See *Meningitis*  
**Auricular fibrillation**, 58—Quinidine sulphate in (Alan N. Drury and C. C. Iliescu), 511 (O)—Manner in which quinidine sulphate acts (Sir Thomas Lewis, A. N. Drury, C. C. Iliescu, and A. M. Wedd), 514 (O)—Leading article on, 533—Correspondence on, 576, 670. See also *Heart*  
**Auricular flutter**, embolism in, 576
- AUSTRALIA**:  
**Director-General of the Australian Army Medical Services**, 459  
**Maimed soldiers**, proposed hostel for, 460  
**Military hospitals**, 459  
**Plague in Queensland**, 544  
**Radium for the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital**, 459  
**Sydney University**, 459  
**Tuberculosis and emigration to**, 505
- Austria**, child welfare work in, 665—Appeal for the distressed professors of, 1050  
**Autogenous vaccines.** See *Vaccines*  
**Auto-serum in the treatment of disease**, 418  
**Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology.** See *Ophthalmology*  
**Auxiliary Force Medical Corps (India)** regulations, 257  
**Aviators**, civil, new centre for medical examination in France, 706  
**AYMARD, J. L.**: Hare-lip and cleft palate: a war influence, 405 (O)
- B.
- Babies, convulsive seizures in** (John Thomson), 679 (O)  
**BABONNEIX, L.** (and others, editors): *Psychiatrie*, rev., 489  
**B. tuberculosis**, bactericidal action of the gastric juice on (John Inkster and B. Roodhouse Gloyne), 1024 (O)  
**Bacon and rheumatism**, 538, 616, 1138. See also *Rheumatism*  
**BACOT, A.**: Wood-tar oils for the destruction of lice (*Pediculus humanus*) on hair-clad areas, 853  
**Bacteria**, effect of  $\alpha$  rays on, 424  
**Bacteriological examination in the Manchester area** (parliamentary note), 335  
**Bacteriology**, 582  
**"Bacterium pneumostintes"**, 455  
**BAETTER, F. H.** (and C. A. WATERS): *Diseases and Injuries of the Bones and Joints*, rev., 324  
**Baghdad**, medicine in, 537, 968  
**Bagshot nursing home** officially opened by the Duke of Connaught, 303



- BAINBRIDGE, Francis Arthur (and J. A. MENZIES): *Essentials of Physiology*, rev., 659—Obituary notice of, 770
- BAKER, Mabel: *Cookery Simplified*, rev., 907
- BAKER, R. T. (and H. G. SMITH): *Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to the Essential Oils*, rev., 709
- BALLET, H., awarded the Davy prize by the University of Geneva, 1092
- BALL, C. Arthur: Extroversion of the bladder, 130
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Problems in connexion with the early diagnosis and treatment of meningitis occurring in aural cases, 399—Ligation of the innominate artery, 1033—Thomas Vicary on the history of brain surgery, 1041
- BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton: Best method of operative approach in cases of acute appendicitis, 394—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 639—Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967, 1057, 1133
- BALLANCE, Herbert Stanley, obituary notice of, 28
- BALLARD, C. W.: *The Elements of Vegetable Histology*, rev., 601
- BALLARD: Zymotic diarrhoea and earth temperature, 292
- BALME, Harold: *China and Modern Medicine*, rev., 243
- Baltic Cholera Conference. See Cholera
- BANKART, A. S. Blundell: *Metatarsus varus*, 685 (O)
- BANKS, Colonel Samuel Henry O'Brien, obituary notice of, 264
- BARBÉ, André: *Examen des Aliénés*, rev., 529
- Bar, calls to the, 923
- BARBER, Major Charles H.: Immediate operation in penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 918
- BARBER, Harold W.: Cutaneous sensitization and focal sepsis in the etiology of certain skin affections, 554
- BARCLAY, Hamilton: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
- BARD, Samuel: Medical education in early New York, 250
- BARFORD, Arthur M.: Multiple tooth extraction, 1132
- BARLING, A. S.: Diagnostic value of abdominal pain, 844
- BARLOW, Philip, called to the Bar, 923
- Barnardo homes, report, 677
- BARNES, Henry, estate and bequests of, 63
- Barnett, Canon, his *Life, Work, and Friends*, rev., 993
- BARNETT, E. de Barry (and P. C. L. THORNE): *Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative*, rev., 849
- BARR, Sir James: The etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 814
- BARR, Martin W. (and E. F. MALONEY): *Types of Mental Defectives*, rev., 325
- BARRETT, Sir James W.: A disclaimer re evidence on venereal disease, 30
- BARRETT, Lady: Birth control, 12—Caesarean section, 522
- Barristers. See Bar
- BARROWCLIFFE, M. (and F. H. CARR): *Organic Medicinal Chemicals (Synthetic and Natural)*, rev., 529
- BARTON, G. A. H.: The place of the anaesthetist in operations on the tonsil, 443
- Basin, urological, 325
- BASKETT, B. G. M.: Retrospect of National Insurance, 577
- BASSETT-SMITH, Surgeon Rear Admiral Sir Percy: Amoebic dysentery, 1115
- BATES, Gordon: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
- BATESON, Henry: A case of quadruplet pregnancy, 943
- Bath, hospital developments in, 92
- BATTLE, W. H.: Removal of stones from the pelvic portion of the ureter, 6 (O)
- BAUDOUIN, Charles: *Suggestion and Auto-suggestion*, rev., 600
- BAUMANN, E. P.: The modern dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1027 (O)
- BAUMBERGER, J. P.: Tobacco and work, 20
- BAWDEN, Captain: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 486
- "Bayer 205," action of on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice (C. M. Wenyon), 746 (O)
- BAYLISS, W. M., reviews *The Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory*, 948
- BAYLEY, Eric: A centenarian medical book society, 578
- BAYLY, H., Wansey: A penile clamp, 1041—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1055
- BEASLEY, J. G., presentation to, 29
- BEATSON, Sir George T., presented with his portrait in oils, 725—An epoch-making event in the history of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 773
- BEATTIE, J. Martin (and W. E. Carnegie Dickson): *A Textbook of General Pathology*, rev., 449—Haemochromatosis, 786—Haemolytic streptococci, 786—Encephalitis lethargica, 1034
- BEATTIE, Thomas: Visceral syphilis, 177
- BEATTY, Samuel, obituary notice of, 28
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney, receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723—Death of, 922—Obituary notice of, 968
- BEAUMONT, Edgar, obituary notice of, 815
- BEAUPERTHUY, Louis Daniel: The originator of the mosquito theory, 250
- BEDSON, S. Phillips: The blood picture in scurvy, with particular reference to the platelet, 792
- BEE, Surgeon-Lieutenant A. G., U.S. Distinguished Service Medal conferred upon, 341
- Beer, consumption of (parliamentary note), 763
- BEGG, R. Campbell: Torsion of testis occurring during or immediately after birth, 843
- BEILBY, Sir George T., appointed to Advisory Committee for Coal Industry, 923
- Beit Fellowships, election of Fellows, 1121
- Belfast, opening of the medical session, 669—Tuberculosis in, 1006—Meeting re the proposed reduction of insurance fees, 1053
- Belgium, reconstruction and industrial medicine in, 332
- BELILOVSKY, B., an appeal for Russia, 176
- BELL, Dr.: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704
- BELL, W. Blair: Some common, but often unrecognized, obstetrical difficulties, 545 (O)
- Bell and Croyden amalgamate with Arnold and Sons, 773
- Bengal, public health of, 257
- BENNETT, F. D.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 509
- BENNETT, H. P.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 738
- BENTLEY, J. C.: A disclaimer, 678
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 24, 63, 265, 473, 575, 581, 614, 619, 726, 915, 923, 1058
- Berlin, German-Spanish Medical Club founded in, 218—The great parade ground transformed into a field for light and sun baths for children with surgical tuberculosis, 1072
- BERLIN, Fanny, obituary notice of, 870
- Berliner klinische Wochenschrift and the Therapeutische Halbmonatshefte to be amalgamated under the title of *Klinische Wochenschrift*, 1079
- BERRY, Lieut. Col. Alfred Eugene, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466
- BERRY, James: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 643
- BERRY, J. A.: Physical basis of social inefficiency, 72 (O)
- Betel nut chewing, the effects of, 808
- BEVAN, A. D.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 817
- BEVERLEY, Michael: Appreciation of Colonel George Sampson Elliston, 970
- BRIGGS, G. N., a disclaimer, 1015
- Bile, influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon, 214
- Bilharzia disease, Japanese, emetine in (F. G. Cawston), 1031
- Bilharzia disease, Japanese, intravenous injection of antimony lactate in (J. B. Christopherson), 551 (O)
- Bilharziasis, treatment of (parliamentary note), 90
- BILLINGTON, S. G.: Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 461
- BING, R.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und praktische Ärzte*, rev., 849
- Biochemical Journal, rev., 325
- Biochemistry: Review of book on, 116—Correspondence on the review, 721
- Biology, teaching of, 337
- Biometrics, lectures on, 1127
- Bipp method, 397. See also Bone cavities
- BIRLEY, J. L. (and L. S. DUDGEON): Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804
- Birmingham Special Schools After-care Committee, 505
- Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C., 1914-1919, rev., 1119
- Birth Congress, 581. See also Congress
- Birth Control Conference in America, 817
- Birth control (Elizabeth Wilks), 11—Correspondence on, 93, 131, 168, 219, 261, 301, 338, 872, 924, 1016—(Louisa Martindale), 708—A correction, 818
- Birth control: Malthusian League establishes a pre-maternity, maternity, and child welfare centre at Walworth, 817
- Birth paralysis (Harry Platt), 885
- Birth rate, the falling (leading article), 329
- Births in Paris in 1921, 796—In the United States in 1920, 991
- BLACK, Norman: *Local Anaesthesia: Its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery*, rev., 751
- BLACK, P. W.: Varicella and herpes zoster, 972
- BLACKHALL-MORISON, Alexander: Operative treatment of angina pectoris, 258—Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033, 1131
- BLACKMAN, V. H.: Plant diseases, 715
- Bladder, extroversion of (Alfred Austin London and H. Simpson Newland), 38 (O)—Correspondence on, 130
- Bladder growths and their treatment (Sydney MacDonald), 310
- Bladder, application of radium to the base of, 818
- BLAIR, Alexander C.: Case of placenta praevia centralis, with spontaneous delivery of the child, 10 (O)
- BLAKE, Francis G. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
- BLANCHARD, Raphaël Anatole Emile, and the mosquito theory, 250
- BLEASE, Arthur T.: Refraction work in school children, 102
- BLEGVAD, Olaf (and Holger HAXTHAUSEN): Blue sclerotics and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract, 1071 (O)
- BLITCHLY, George P.: Motor cars, spare parts, 918
- BLIGH, Murray: Acidosis in children, 988
- Blind: In India (parliamentary note), 55—List of schools for, 255—Departmental Committee's Interim Report, 342
- Blind girls, a college for, 132
- Blind Masseurs' Association, report, 252
- Blindness, causes and prevention of (N. Bishop Harman), 727—Discussion, 732—Correspondence on, 1096
- BLOGG, Minnie Wright: *Bibliography of the Writings of Sir William Osler*, 87
- BLOMFELD, J. E., obituary notice of, 99
- Blood constituents, changes induced in by radiations (Sidney Russ), 268—(J. C. Mottram), 269—Discussion, 270
- Blood diseases in children (J. Hugh Thurstfield), 873—Discussion, 876
- Blood diseases, radiation in the treatment of (G. Lovell Gulland), 271—(James Metcalfe), 273—Discussion, 274
- Blood and the nervous diathesis (Harry Campbell), 831—Correspondence on, 1010. See also Stimulants
- Blood sugar content, factors controlling the normal (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard), 586 (O)—Correspondence on, 618
- Blood urea estimation test (J. D. Comrie), 1076
- Blue sclerotics. See Sclerotics
- Board, Central Midwives, 63, 255, 676, 773, 1005
- Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 915
- Board of Control: Report, 500—Leading article, 568—Retirement of Commissioners, 610—Conference of medical superintendents and chairmen of visiting committees, 1015
- Board of Control (Scotland): Report, 256
- Board of Education: Classified list of certified schools and institutions for the blind, deaf, defective and epileptic, 255—Change of address of Medical Branch, 581—"Summer time" and health, report of chief medical officer, 806—Annual report of chief medical officer, 899, 1081
- Board, London Inter-collegiate Scholarships, 509, 970
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, report for 1920-21, 415
- Board of Trade withdraws sanction from list of articles chargeable under Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1137
- BOAS, I.: *Diagnostik und Therapie der magen-krankheiten*, rev., 849—*Düdtetik der Magen-und Darmkrankheiten*, rev., 849
- BODKIN, H.: Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, 468
- BOECKEL, Jules, presentation to, 913
- BOLTON, Elizabeth: Sterility, 1076
- BOLTON, N. H.: Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop conferred upon, 509
- Bombay, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257
- BOND, C. J., elected town councillor for Leicester, 817—Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture on the surgeon as pathologist, 973 (O)
- Bone cavities treated with fat grafts (Rutherford Morison), 397
- Bone graft, the (Marcus Mamourian), 934 (O)
- Bone injuries, the repair of (Hey Groves), 1005
- Bones, brittle, and blue sclerotics, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract (Olaf Blegvad and Holger Haxthausen), 1071 (O)
- Bones and joints, tuberculous disease of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010
- BONNEY, Victor: The radical abdominal operation for carcinoma of the cervix, 1103 (O)
- Bonus on sales, 266
- Book clubs, medical, 578, 918. See also Medical
- Bookkeeping for wives of medical men, course of instruction held at Frankfort-on-Maine, 619
- Borderland cases, diagnosis and treatment of (George M. Robertson), 827—Discussion, 828—Correspondence on, 1008
- Bordeaux students who fell in the war, monument to, 1014
- BOSELLINI, P. L.: *La Dermatologia nei suoi rapporti con la Medicina Interna*, rev., 907
- BOURNE, Alex. W.: Prevention of puerperal infection, 27
- Bowdoin College closes its doors after one hundred years, 494
- BOYD, Francis D.: Renal efficiency tests, 428
- BOYD, James Paton: Appreciation of James H. Nicoll, 340
- BOYLE, Helen: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704—Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 829
- BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: Anaesthesia for nose, throat, and abdominal surgery by the nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E. combination, 591 (O)
- Brachial plexus and rib pressure, 332. See also Cervical ribs

- Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The psychologist in public life, 145 (O)
- Bradford: Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 810—X-ray equipment at, 862
- Brain*, rev., 325, 1079
- Brain surgery, the history of (Sir Charles Ballance), 1041, 1133
- BRAMWELL, Edwin: Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332—Encephalitis lethargica, 648
- BRAND, A. T.: Auto-serum in the treatment of disease, 418
- BRANSON, W. P. S.: On forecasting, 926 (O)
- Bread, our daily (leading article), 713
- Bread, white, dyspepsia caused by, 1011
- Breech delivery obstructed by hydrocephalus and spina bifida (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
- BREND, W. A.: Smoke abatement, 1091
- BRIDE, J. Webster: Caesarean section, 523
- "Bridge" in mastoid operations, instrument for measuring, 994
- BRIDGES, D.: Relation of ankylostomiasis to malaria, 149, 304
- BRIGGS, Henry, presentation to, 55
- Bright's disease, decapsulation of the kidneys in (T. H. Sanderson Wells), 940 (O)
- BRINTON, A. Greene: Organization of school ophthalmic work, 263
- BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Is the anginal syndrome of cardiac origin only? 1032
- BRISCOE, John Fred: Multiple tooth extraction, 1132
- BRISSEAU, memorial to, 923
- Bristol: Wills gifts to, 24—Paying patients at a Poor Law infirmary, 56—Provision for tuberculosis treatment, 56—Antituberculosis work in, 505—Frenchay Sanatorium opened, 719—Medical School, annual dinner, 1005
- BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Acute poliomyelitis, 822
- British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 382
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British scientific and technical books, catalogue of, 1118
- British Spa Federation: Co-ordination at British spas, 677—All patients to have medical prescriptions dated not more than twelve months previously, 871
- Brittle bones. *See* Bones
- Brixton Prison, 763
- BROADBENT, Sir John: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032
- BROCK, Arthur J.: Birth control, 219—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1132
- BRODERICK, F. W.: Experimental rickets, 539
- Broken Hill skull (prehistoric), 1014
- Bromide contrasted with luminal in epilepsy (F. Golla), 320 (O)
- Bronchopneumonia with pyaemic skin manifestations resembling small-pox (J. B. Douglas Galbraith), 527
- Bronchus, right, extraction of a pin from (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705
- Bronze powders, 304
- BROOK, W. F.: Transfixion and impalement injuries, 71 (O)
- BROWDY, M. W.: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 424
- BROWN, Haydn: Faith or fact? 678—Neuro-induction, 1053, 1132
- BROWN, Wade H.: Significance of syphilitic reinfection, 19
- BROWN, W. Langdon: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707—The threshold of the kidney, 844
- BROWNE, A. R. I.: *Medical Electricity for Students*, rev., 751
- BROWNE, E. G.: *Arabian Medicine* (Fitzpatrick lectures), rev., 564
- BROWNE, Francis J.: Stillbirth, its causes, pathology and prevention, 140 (O)
- BROWNE, Sir J. Walton, 25
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas: On professional secrecy, 136—On drains and embankments, 809
- BROWNE-CARTHEW, R. H.: Application of radium to the prostate gland and base of bladder, 818
- BROWNING, C. H.: The antisiphilitic action of arsenical compounds in relation to their constitution, 654—(and J. B. COHEN): Chemotherapy of pyogenic infections, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds, 695
- BROWNIE, W. Barrie: Extraction of a pin from right bronchus in a child, 705
- Bruce-Porter convalescent home at Folkestone, opening of, 619
- BRUCE, W. H.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 831
- BUCHAN, J. J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 193
- BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases, 988
- BUCKLEY, Albert C.: *The Basis of Psychiatry* (*Psycho-biological Medicine*), rev., 658
- BUCKLEY, T. W.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 486
- BUCKMASTER, J. A. (and H. R. B. HICKMAN): *A Course of Practical Physiology introductory to Physiology and Medicine*, rev., 906
- Bugs, the Poplar solution for the destruction of, 1099
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 611, 752, 811, 953, 1045
- BUIST, R. C.: Early recognition and corrective treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 782 (O)
- BULL, Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 302
- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1921*, rev., 1040
- BURGESS, William F. R., elected master of the Society of Apothecaries, 619
- BURKE and Hare, rev., 447
- BURKE, Roger Bernard, obituary notice of, 1058
- BURLAND, Herbert, obituary notice of, 580
- Burmah Medical Times*, 410
- BURNET, J.: *Materia Medica; with Notes on Prescription Writing*, rev., 659
- BURNETT, Sir Napier: Report on the financial position of voluntary hospitals, 913, 965—The doctor as a teacher or instructor of health, 1006
- BURNFORD, J.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
- BURNS, D.: *An Introduction to Biophysics*, rev., 906
- BURROUGHS, A. E.: Eye-strain and reflex neuroses, 1138
- Burroughs, Wellcome and Co.: Some test preparations, 751
- BURROWS, Arthur: Treatment of advanced carcinoma of the cervix of the uterus by radium, 524
- BURTON, E. F.: *The Physical Properties of Colloidal Solutions*, rev., 797
- BURTON-BROWN, Surgeon Gerald, obituary notice of, 62
- BURTON-OPITZ, R.: *Textbook of Physiology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 906—*Advanced Lessons in Practical Physiology for Students of Medicine*, rev., 906
- BUTLER, E. J.: Meteorological conditions and plant disease, 912
- BUTTAR, Charles: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194—The post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300—Women at Cambridge, 617
- BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: Early diagnosis and treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 225—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 702
- BYRD, E. J., elected mayor of Pudsey, 871
- BYWATER, Haward: Malarial eye complications, 989
- C.
- C3 population. *See* Population
- Caesarean section in a case of prolapsed cord (John Paton), 987
- Caesarean section, indications for (J. M. Munro Kerr), 516—(Eardley Holland), 519—Discussion, 522
- Caesarean section, plea for more frequent use of (Arnold Jones), 75 (O)—(C. L. Forde), 241
- CAIGER, Herbert: Causes and prevention of blindness, 733—Early operation in strabismus convergens, 734
- Calcium acetyl salicylate, intravenous administration of (Archibald Campbell), 37 (O)—Correspondence on, 774
- Calcium chloride injections to control haemorrhage (H. W. C. Vines and W. R. Grove), 40 (O)
- Calculus, large renal (Arthur A. Morrison), 653
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 957
- CALDWELL, Charles, 454
- Calendars, rev., 1079
- California: "Anaesthesiology, Hours 32," a required subject for the medical curriculum, 494
- CALMETTE, A.: Modes of diffusion of tuberculosis, 208
- Calomel in diarrhoea, 176
- Cambridge, women at. *See* University of Cambridge
- CAMERON, Charles, appointed medical superintendent of East Fortune Sanatorium, 264
- CAMERON, I. H.: On the operation for prostatectomy, 863
- CAMERON, Samuel J.: The first ovariologist, 1011
- CAMMIDGE, P. J.: *Diabetic Dieting and Cookery*, rev., 565—(and J. A. Cairns FORSYTH and H. A. H. HOWARD): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618—Modern treatment of diabetes, 708
- CAMPBELL, Archibald: Intravenous administration of calcium acetyl salicylate, 37 (O)
- CAMPBELL, Harry: The blood and the nervous diathesis, 831—"Stimulants," 1096
- CAMPBELL, John: The position of the medical practitioner called in to attend a case of procured abortion, 985 (O)
- Canada, medical men in the new Ministry, 725, 923
- Canada: Ontario Medical Association, 63—Public health of Ontario, 500
- Canada: Ontario Neuro-Psychiatric Association, 1015
- Canada: Western Medical University Medical School, 1126
- Canary Islands, hint for passengers to, 468
- Cancer of breast (Sir George Lenthal Cheate), 654, 1089
- Cancer of breast, the modern operation for (Russell Coombe), 1106 (O)
- Cancer of breast, treatment of (leading article), 411
- Cancer of cervix, advanced, treated by radium (Arthur Burrows), 524—Discussion, 525
- Cancer of cervix, radical abdominal operation for (Victor Bonney), 1103 (O)
- Cancer of cervix, the present position of the treatment of (Wm. Fletcher Shaw), 1101 (O)
- Cancer of cervix in a virgin of 24 (Sidney Forsdike), 1075
- Cancer, condurango in, 924, 1099
- Cancer, endolaryngeal, usual site of origin of, 97, 130, 259
- Cancer, gastric, condurango bark in inoperable cases of, 924, 1099
- Cancer, German Central Committee for Study and Control of, new president, 895
- Cancer houses, 818, 1100
- Cancer of the large intestine (G. P. Newbolt), 988
- Cancer patients, proposed hospital for, in Sydney, 966
- Cancer, radiology in, 331, 959. *See also* Radiology
- Cancer: Relation of to infection (W. Ford Robertson), 929 (O)—Discussion, 932
- Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial: Report, 296, 910, 1048—Leading article, 1048
- Cancer Research Fund for Ireland, 966
- Cancer, tar, in mice (James A. Murray), 795—Discussion, 795
- Cancer of testes, 102
- Cancer of uterus, radium therapy in, 58, 129
- "Cancer week" in America, 581
- Cancer, x-ray treatment of, 51, 1015. *See also* Erlangen—Investigations to be made in Germany on the treatment, 29
- CANNEX, J. R. C.: Sloughing of the lower uterine segment following placenta praevia, laparotomy, recovery, 286 (O)
- CANTLIE, Sir James: The claim of "first aid" to be regarded as a special branch of practical surgery, 281—X-ray motor ambulance wagon service for Great Britain, 282—Stretcher slips, 283—Thomson's machine for armless men, 283
- CANTOR, S. J.: Herpes and varicella, 508
- Capillary pressure, 96, 170, 259, 301, 417, 507, 671
- CAPLAN, S.: National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 57, 172
- Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, dangers of: Report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 411, 534
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- CARDARELLI, Professor, 90th birthday of, 817
- Cardiac. *See* Heart
- CARELLI, Dr.: X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema, 1037
- CAREY, G. V. (editor): *The War List of the University of Cambridge, 1914-1918*, rev., 991
- CARGIN, H. M.: Milk control and tuberculosis, 894
- Carotinaemia, 762
- CARR, F. H. (and M. BARROWCLIFF): *Organic Medicinal Chemicals* (*Synthetic and Natural*), rev., 529
- CAPREL, Alexis, elected a national associate of the French Academy of Medicine, 467
- CARR-SMITH, Herbert: Case to hold four ampoule syringes, 1060
- CARRUTHERS, Colonel Herbert St. Clare, obituary notice of, 816
- CARRUTHERS, T.: *Urine Examination Made Easy*, rev., 1118
- CARRUTHERS, Thomas: Stray thoughts, 972
- CARRUTHERS, Major V. T.: Professional amenities, 774
- CARTER, Godfrey: Analysis of necropsies, 749
- Cartilage, loose (Vernon Pennell), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
- CARVER, Alfred E.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830—Epilepsy from the psychological standpoint, 840
- CASKIE, William A., obituary notice of, 341
- CASSAL, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 1136
- CASSELL, Sir Ernest, gifts of, 537
- CASTELLANI, Aldo (and J. Graham WILLMORE): Glycosuria of malarial origin, 286 (O)
- Castor oil in local treatment of vaccination, 304
- Cataract, zonular, with blue sclerotics and brittle bones, 1071
- Catarrh, vaccines in, 960
- Catgut, London Hospital, 566
- CATHCART, E. P.: *The Physiology of Protein Metabolism*, rev., 848
- CATHCART, Professor: Determination of respiratory exchange, 947
- Catheterization, retrograde, or stricture, 461
- Cautery in intra-abdominal operations. *See* Intra-abdominal
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Emetine in Japanese bilharzia disease, 1031
- CAZENEUVE: Arsenical poisoning in vineyards, 87
- CECIL, H. L.: Prostatic obstruction, 750

- Census: Occupational (parliamentary note), 55—Of Scotland, 167, 416—Expected figures, 304—Preliminary report, 326—Note on, 664  
CENTANNI, E.: *Trattato di Immunologia*, rev., 907  
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever  
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal  
Certification of insane persons (parliamentary note), 254  
Cervical ribs, 418, 943. *See also* Rib pressure  
CHALMERS, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 237  
CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick: *The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth*, rev., 1077  
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir George Savage, 174  
CHAPMAN, Chaston: National Institute of Industrial Microbiology, 1004  
CHAPMAN, H. G.: *Food Requirements*, 605  
CHAPMAN, T. Algernon, obituary notice of, 1135  
CHAUFFARD, A. (and others), *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117  
*Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 951  
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 414, 851, 972, 1089  
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal: Cancer of the breast, 654—A new operation for inguinal hernia, 1025 (O), 1034—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036—Breast carcinoma, 1089  
CHRISTISSE, L.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 1119  
Chemical warfare (leading article), 1087  
Chemicals, fine (parliamentary note), 810  
Chemicals, medical (parliamentary note), 810  
Chemistry, review of books on, 529, 708, 951  
CHICK, Harriette (and Elsie J. DALYELL): Influence of foods rich in accessory factors in stimulating development in backward children, 1061 (O)  
Child welfare posters, 64  
Child welfare. *See also* Maternity  
CHILDE, Charles P.: Procidencia in old women, 41—Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394—Appreciation of John Ward Cousins 540—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646—Employment of crushing instruments and the cautery in certain intra-abdominal operations, 646  
Children Act, 90, 718  
Children, backward, influence of diet in (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalzell), 1051 (O)  
Children, defective, amended regulations in Scotland 915  
Children's diseases, review of book on, 447, 710  
Children's health (parliamentary note), 718  
Chile, compulsory day nurseries in certain factories, 796—Typhus fever statistics, 952  
China and modern medicine, 243—Peking Union Medical College, 264, 764  
Chlorination of water. *See* Water  
Chloroform bottle, an improved, 1119  
Chloroform poisoning, delayed (Alfred Merrin), 405  
CHOKSY, N. H., note on the work of, 676  
Cholecystogastrostomy, case of (C. A. Moore), 826 (O)  
Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy followed by cholecystectomy ten years later (John Arthur Reed), 527  
Cholera, in Russia, 265, 297, 581, 620 (parliamentary note), 297—Baltic International Conference, 493  
Cholera in the early thirties, 911  
Chordoma, 1003  
CHOULANT, Ludwig: *History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts*, rev., 12  
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in Japanese bilharzia disease, 551 (O)  
Chronic infections and mental activity, 419, 463  
Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, chronic toxemia, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget-Lapage), 4 (O)  
CHUBB, Gilbert: Enucleation of tonsils, 130—An artery forceps for ligatures in the tonsillar bed, 445—A method of skin grafting, 814  
CHURCHMAN, John W., awarded the Alvarenga prize, 676  
CHURCHWARD, A.: *Origin and Evolution of the Human Race*, 1040  
Cinematograph, utility of in the study of medicine, 756  
Cinematograph films on health subjects in the United States, 630  
Circulation, pulmonary, 967. *See also* Lungs  
Cirrhosis, portal, effect of prohibition in the incidence of, 87  
Clamp, penile, 1041  
Clamp in treatment of tonsillar haemorrhage (E. Watson-Williams), 445  
Clamp, tonsil haemorrhage, 492  
CLARK, Dr.: Physiology of oral hygiene, 694  
CLARK, J. Bayard: *The Control of Sex Infections*, rev., 78  
CLARK, Colonel S. F., French Croix de Guerre conferred upon, 341  
CLARKE, D. S.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of respiration, 30  
CLARKE, G. A.: Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contractions in man, 687—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 689  
CLARKE, J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195  
CLARKSON, E. R. Townley: The standard cure of gonorrhoea, 483  
Classics in education, report of committee (leading article), 495—Correspondence on, 577  
Clayden v. Wood-Hill: Correspondence on, 916, 967, 1057, 1133—Note on, 957, 1004, 1052—Report of trial, 919  
Cleft palate and hare-lip, a war influence (J. L. Aymard), 405 (O)  
Cleft palate, congenital, treatment of, a correction, 508  
CLIFT, William, diary of, 1084  
Climate of Madeira, 64, 224—The French Riviera, 64  
Climates, mountain, in health and disease (Bernard Hudson), 745 (O)  
Clinic system, the private: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 45—Correspondence on, 57  
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Clinical and laboratory methods, 25, 94, 133, 262, 301  
Cioaca, persistent, with imperforate anus as a cause of foetal ascites (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)  
Club, Epsomian, dinner, 1059  
Club, North of England Edinburgh University, dinner, 812  
Club, West of Scotland Foreign Service Medical, 768  
Club-foot, treatment of neglected cases of (W. Paynter Noall), 1109 (O)  
Clubs, medical book, 918. *See also* Medical  
CLUVER, Eustace: Ventilation of public halls, 1002  
Coal and coal industry, medical appointments to Advisory Committee, 923  
"Coast erysipelas." *See* Erysipelas  
COBBETT, Louis: Appreciation of Douglas Vernon Cow, 174  
Cocaine, illicit trade in, 414  
Cocaine takers, perforation of the nasal septum in, 917, 1007, 1055, 1095  
Coccygeal fistulae. *See* Fistulae  
COCK, Surgeon Commander Charles J. E., Czechoslovak Croix de Guerre conferred upon, 503  
Cod-liver oil, pharmacological value of, 245  
COHEN, J. B. (and C. H. BROWNING): Chemotherapy of pyogenic infections, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds, 695  
COHN, A. E. (and H. NOGUCHI): The pulse rate in yellow fever, 414  
COKE, Frank: Asthma and allied disorders, 237  
COLEMAN, Matthew Owen, obituary notice of, 1135  
COLES, Alfred C.: *Critical Microscopy*, rev., 207  
COLES, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315  
Colitis and the colon (Lord Dawson), 31 (O)—Leading article on, 49—Correspondence on, 123, 257  
Colitis, mucous (leading article), 49  
COLLEDGE, L. (and C. A. PARKER): *A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat and their Treatment*, rev., 907  
College, Anderson: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
College, Cornell University Medical, opening a clinic for paying patients, 913  
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 14 Exhibitions, 415—Walter Buchanan Scholarship, 542—St. Anne's Home Scholarship, 971—France scholarships, 1014  
College of France: Institute of hydrology and climatology inaugurated, 467  
College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—Lectures, 509, 618—Psychology Department, 618. *See also* Hospital  
College, North-East London Post-Graduate: Special courses, 135—Information concerning, 374  
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368  
College, Peking Union Medical, 264, 764  
College of Physicians of Philadelphia establishes a "custodianship of mementos," 20  
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Information concerning the study of medicine, 355, 367—Annual meeting, 1057—Election of officers, 1057  
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Award of Harry Godfrey Massy-Miles Prize, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 369—Annual meeting, 723—Election of officers, 723—St. Luke's Day dinner, 723—Admission of Fellows and Members, 869, 1014  
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 222, 772  
Award of medals, 222  
Censors elected, 222  
Comitia, 222, 772  
Committee, nominations and appointments in, 772  
Degrees and pass lists, 222, 772  
Diplomas, 222  
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON (continued):  
Fellows admitted, 772  
Harveian Oration, 621  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 375  
Jenks scholar elected, 772  
Licences, 222, 772  
Membership, 222  
National Board of Examiners, U.S.A., 222  
Psychological medicine, 375  
Recognition of institutions, 222  
Records of work done by candidates, 222  
Resignations, 772  
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 175, 723, 1098—Election of officers, 723, 1098—Fellows admitted, 723—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 367—Liston Victoria Jubilee Prize, 723—Surgical anatomy of the temporal bone, lantern slides of in the museum, 79  
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting, 772  
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 922, 1057  
Appointments, 1057  
Blind, welfare of, 869  
Bradshaw Lecture, 869  
Calendar, 580  
Council election, 100, 135  
Degrees and pass lists, 135, 222, 868, 922, 1057  
Diplomas, 135, 222, 1057  
Donations, 135  
Election of officers, 135  
Fellows admitted, 223  
F.R.C.S., with Ophthalmology, 868  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354  
Licences, 135, 1057  
Museum of (leading article), 84  
Recognition of Conjoint Examination in the United States, 223  
Vicary Lecture, 869  
Voluntary Hospitals Committee nomination, 135  
War Collection, 869  
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 369—Honorary Fellowships for American surgeons, 669—Appointments, 676—Degrees and pass lists, 1137  
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1137—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369. *See also* University of Dublin  
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370  
College, University, Dublin. *See* University of Ireland  
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370  
College, University, London: Awards, 99—Appointments, 341—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—War memorial, 423—Lectures, 618—Armistice Day: Memorial tablets dedicated, 862. *See also* Hospital  
College, University, of South Wales: Response to appeal, 1093  
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 373  
Colliery rescue work, demonstration on, 283  
COLLINS, J. Rupert: Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 220  
COLLINS, Sir W.: Medicine and the law, 1090  
COLLIS, Edgar J.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 315  
Colloids, review of books on, 709, 797  
Colon and colitis (Lord Dawson), 31 (O)—Leading article on, 49—Correspondence on, 129, 257, 864  
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, R.A.M.C., 61  
Colonial Medical Service: Parliamentary note, 126—Information concerning Colonial Office appointments, 382  
COLT, G. H.: Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 918—(and J. ROSS MACKENZIE) General anaesthesia and the atmosphere in the operating theatre 938 (O)  
COMRIE, J. D.: Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076  
Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924, 1099  
Conference, West Indian Medical, 493  
Congress of the Association of Gynaecologists and Obstetricians of French-speaking countries, 81, 264  
Congress on balneotherapy at Yverdon-les-Bains, 342  
Congress, Birth: Bordeaux meeting, 581  
Congress, Cuban Medical, 136  
Congress, Dutch, of Natural Science and Medicine meets at Maastricht in 1923, 1072  
Congress, Dutch, of Public Health, 677  
Congress, Estonian Medical, 216  
Congress of Eugenics, International, 265, 665  
Congress, Franco-Polish Medical, 265, 341, 845  
Congress of the Association of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, 81, 264, 423  
Congress of the French Association for the Advancement of Science, 81

Congress, French, of Medicine, 422  
 Congress, French, of Surgery, 422  
 Congress, French, of Urology, 422  
 Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 82, 415, 717, 1004, 1127—General sessions, 82—Musuem, 82—Next meeting to be held in London, 415, 717, 1004—Officers of, 1127  
 Congress of Hygiene and Microbiology, Monte Video, 16  
 Congress, International Dental, to be held at Madrid, Germans and Austrians to be invited, 1074  
 Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, 572, 620, 817  
 Congress of Italian Medical Women, 773, 1099  
 Congress, Italian, for Protection of Infancy, 543  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Medicine and Natural Science, 175, 467  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, 620  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Otorhinolaryngology, 773  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery, 620  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Urology, 620  
 Congress, Italian, of Stomatology: Subjects discussed, 923  
 Congress of Maternity and Child Welfare, 683, 845  
 Congress of Medicine, Cuban National, 773  
 Congress of Medicine, French, 422  
 Congress on Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, 63, 296  
 Congress for Mother and Infant Protection, International (Paris, 1922), 683, 845  
 Congress, New Zealand Medical, 971  
 Congress of Ophthalmology, International, 467, 773, 1137—Finnish ophthalmologists refuse to take part owing to the exclusion of Germans and Austrians, 1137  
 Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Twelfth annual meeting, 120—Discussions, etc., 120  
 Congress of Otology, Tenth International (Paris, 1922), 761  
 Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, 265  
 Congress of Physiotherapy, International, next meeting (Madrid, 1922), 467  
 Congress of Psychiatry, French, 515  
 Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 1137  
 Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute: Hospitals, 15—Maternity, child welfare, and school medicine, 15—Industrial hygiene, 15—Economics of public health, 16—Diphtheria carriers, tuberculosis, milk supply, 16  
 Congress, South African Medical, 912, 1125—Plague in South Africa, 1125  
 Congress of Surgery, French, 422, 913—Presentation to President, 913  
 Congress of Urology, French, 422  
 Congress of Urology, German, 773  
 Congress of Urology, International, 29, 423  
 Conjoint Board in England: Degrees and pass lists, 223—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 374  
 Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 466, 1137—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357  
 Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 175, 619, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 355  
 CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. F. P.: Acute pleural empyema, 390  
 Consulting rooms and speculators, 64  
 Consumption, another cure for (monkey's flesh) 136  
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Contraction, voluntary, in man, hot wire for the investigation of, the characteristics of (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687  
 Convalescent Home, the Yarrow, 676  
 Convulsive seizures in babies (John Thomson), 679 (O)  
 COOKE, Arthur: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394  
 COOKE, Sir E. Marriott, appointed unpaid Commissioner of the Board of Control for Lunacy and Mental Deficiency, 912  
 Cooke's School of Anatomy: Information concerning the study of medicine, 363  
 COOMBE, Russell: Acute appendicitis, 397—The modern operation for cancer of the breast, 1106 (O)  
 COOMBS, C. P., obituary notice of, 541  
 COOPER, Norman C.: Erythema nodosum, 863  
 COPE, A. E.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 314  
 COPE, Zachary: *The Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, rev., 449—The "acute abdomen," 539—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645  
 COPEMAN, A. H.: The scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 901  
 COPEMAN, S. M.: Women at Cambridge, 617—Report on diphtheria prophylaxis, 994, 1001  
 Coprolith, 924  
 CORBIN, H. E.: *Small-pox among Cotton Operatives*, 333—Obituary notice of, 1012  
 CORIAT, Isador H.: *Repressed Emotions*, rev., 710  
 CORLETTE, C. E.: *Food and Nutrition*, 605  
 Corneal ulcers. *See* Ulcers  
 Coroners' inquests, L.C.C. urges reduction of jurors on, 1044

Corrections, 30, 304, 466, 468, 508, 510, 540, 582, 723, 770, 818, 1016, 1060, 1100

#### Correspondence:

Abdomen, immediate operation in penetrating wounds of, 918  
 "Acute abdomen," 539  
 Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096  
 Anaemia, pernicious, and toxic anaemia, 768  
 Anaesthesia, methods of, 769  
 Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 95, 129, 258  
 Anginal syndrome, the origin of, 1131  
 Anthrax, cutaneous, treatment of, 97, 815  
 Appendicitis operations, 538  
 Arthritis, treatment of, 462  
 Asthma treated by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 220, 261  
 Asylum administration, 462  
 Auricular fibrillation, 58, 670—Quinidine in, 576  
 Auricular flutter, embolism in, 576  
 Auto-serum in the treatment of disease, 418  
 Biochemistry, principles of, 721  
 Biology, teaching of, 337  
 Birth control, 93, 131, 168, 219, 261, 301, 338  
 Bladder, extroversion of, 130  
 Blind girls, a college for, 132  
 Blindness, causes and prevention of, 1096  
 Blood sugar content, factors controlling the, 618  
 Brain surgery, the history of, 1133  
 Cancer, endolaryngeal, usual site of origin of, 97, 130, 259  
 Cancer of uterus and radium-therapy. *See* Radium  
 Capillary pressure, 96, 170, 259, 301, 417, 507, 671  
 Cartilage, loose, 1130  
 Catheterization for stricture, retrograde, 461  
 Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 1130  
 Cervical ribs, 418  
 Chronic infections and mental activity, 419, 463  
 Classics in education, 577  
 Claydon v. Wood-Hill, 916, 967, 1057, 1133  
 Cleft palate, congenital, treatment of: a correction, 508  
 Clinic system, the private, 57  
 Clinical and laboratory methods, 25, 94, 132, 262, 301  
 Coccygeal fistulae, 61  
 Colon and colitis, 129, 257, 864  
 Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, R.A.M.C., 61  
 Croom, Sir Halliday, presentation to, 675  
 Dentists Act, the new, 302  
 Diagnosis and treatment, 506  
 Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 617  
 Diphtheria, immediate treatment of 918, 968  
 Disintoxication in diabetes and gout, 1056  
 Educational grants for children, 302  
 Empyema, site of operation for, 98  
 Empyema, treatment of, 462, 538  
 Encephalitis lethargica, a sign in, 508  
 Erythema nodosum, 815, 863, 917  
 Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263, 418, 539  
 Frauds on medical men, 868  
 Haematuria, essential, 60  
 Haemorrhage from the tonsil. *See* Tonsil  
 Haemorrhoids, internal, treated by injection, 865  
 Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for, 670, 722  
 Harveian oration, 723  
 Heart-block, 96  
 Herpes zoster and varicella, 130, 508  
 Hospital policy, 337, 1056, 1095  
 Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 1094, 1131  
 Hospitals, voluntary: Report of committee, 26, 60—Policy of, 337, 1056—Scheme for voluntary support of, 674  
 Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and hyperadrenalism, 054  
 Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 918  
 Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 577, 615, 674  
 Insanity, pathology of, 616  
 Insurance, national, a retrospect, 419, 577  
 Leicester public medical service, 577  
 Lice destruction on hair-clad areas, 968  
 Lime-bearing foods for children, 673  
 London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460.  
*See also* National Provident  
 Medical aspects of delinquency, 1130  
 Medical book clubs, 918  
 Medical Book Society, a centenarian, 578, 918  
 Medical Defence Union, 770  
 Medical education, 1011  
 Medical practitioner and procured abortion, 1130  
 Medical students, great multitude of, 257  
 Medicine in Baghdad, 968  
 Meningeal anthrax, 508  
 Mental treatment of ex-service men, 917  
 Metatarsus varus, 815  
 Miners' strike, some medical impressions of the, 94, 170, 260, 463  
 Mother's eyesight v. child's life, 674  
 Motor car taxation, 578  
 Motor cars: Spare parts, 868, 918  
 Muscular work, physiological cost of, 722

#### Correspondence (continued):

Nasal septum, perforation of in cocaine takers, 917, 1007, 1055, 1096  
 Nasopharyngeal infection in children, chronic, 95, 260  
 National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 57, 97, 172, 460, 719, 769, 866, 917, 1007—The Sussex Scheme, 866, 917, 1007  
 Necessary organs, 673  
 "Neurathenic element in midwifery and gynaecology," 768  
 Neuro-induction, 1132  
 Oil-immersed x-ray tube for intensive therapy, 1008  
 Opium smoking, 1010  
 Ovariectomy, the first, 866, 1010  
 Paré, Ambroise, 1007, 1055  
 "Pauper" lunatics, 670  
 Pigmentation and lesions of the suprarenal glands, 539  
 Plumbism, deaths from, 172, 260  
 Post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300  
 Private clinic. *See* Clinic  
 Professional secrecy, 61, 98  
 Prostatectomy, the operation of, 614, 673, 723, 863, 1010  
 Puerperal infection, prevention of, 27, 59, 132, 220, 338  
 Pulmonary circulation, 967  
 Quinidine in auricular fibrillation. *See* Auricular  
 Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 58, 129  
 Refraction work in school children, 26  
 Research defence, 966  
 Rheumatism and bacon, 538, 616  
 Rickets, experimental, 539  
 Rodent ulcer, suggested autoinoculation of, 60  
 Sanatorium benefit, 670, 770  
 School ophthalmic work, organization of, 263  
 Science in Russia, 1012  
 Science, What is? 98  
 Senior majors, R.A.M.C., 674  
 Skin-grafting, a method of, 814  
 Sleeping sickness, the cure of, 814, 865  
 Sodium bichlorate in epilepsy, 617, 673  
 Spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations in the aged, 1010  
 Spinal analgesia, 815, 1056  
 "Stimulants," 1010, 1096  
 Stones in pelvic portion of ureter, removal of, 98  
 Suicide in borderland cases, 1008  
 Sussex Provident Scheme. *See* National Provident  
 Syphilis, congenital, ante-natal treatment of, 1009  
 Syphilis in women, treatment of, 616, 671  
 Tonsil haemorrhage, 507, 538  
 Tonsils, enucleation of, 59, 130  
 Tooth extraction, multiple, 1055, 1132  
 Toxaemia, acute, treatment of, 96, 171, 506  
 Trinitrotoluene poisoning, suppression of during the war, 721  
 Tuberculosis administration, defects in, 60, 220  
 Tuberculosis, surgical, institutional treatment in, 219  
 Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, treatment of, 1010  
 Tuberculous pus, 97  
 Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418, 461  
 Varicose ulcers, etiology and treatment of, 814  
 Venereal clinics: a lay point of view, 918, 1009, 1055, 1132  
 Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 460  
 Von Pirquet's test, 539  
 White bread dyspepsia, 1011  
 Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids. *See* Haemorrhoids  
 Women at Cambridge, 617  
 Women doctors and pediatrics, 171  
 Wounds of abdomen. *See* Abdomen  
 CORT, J. G. D.: Stretcher slips, 283  
 COTTERILL, Sir Montague: Physical education, 77  
 COULSON, J. W.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195  
 Council, General Medical: Regulations concerning the study of medicine, 346  
 COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:  
 Appointments, 167  
 Fees of medical advisers in tramway accidents, 1130  
 Infants in custody of foster mothers, 1099  
 Jurors on coroners' inquests, reduction of, 1044  
 Manor institution for defectives, 167  
 Measles notification, 91  
 School children, cost of medical treatment, 255—Arrangements for the treatment of, 1129  
 Tuberculosis treatment, 337—Residential treatment, 1129  
 University of London site, 91, 725  
 Verminous conditions, 128  
 Council, Surrey County: Midwives and the administration of opium, 964  
 Countess of Dufferin's Fund. *See* Fund  
 COUSINS, John Ward, obituary notice of, 540  
 Cow, Douglas Vernon, obituary notice of, 170

- COWAN, John (and J. K. RENNIE): Syphilis of the heart, 184
- COWAN, M. Cordelia: *Bandages and Bandaging for Nurses*, rev., 530
- COWELL, E. M.: Pigmentation of the vermiform appendix, 1111 (O)
- COWIE, Surgeon-Major Robert Macnamara, obituary notice of, 175
- COWIE, R.: *Shetland and its Inhabitants*, 912
- COX, Alfred: *Seven Years of National Insurance in England: a Retrospect*, 291
- Cracow, school for health officers established at, 1023
- CRAIG, James: Sodium bichlorate in epilepsy, 617—The history of brain surgery, 1133
- CRAIG, Maurice: Women at Cambridge, 617
- CRAIK, Robert: Common changes in erythrocytes, 1113
- CRAWFORD, Barbara G. R.: Birth control, 131
- CRAWFORD, Ethel: Sulfarsenol in congenital syphilis, 654
- CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 990
- Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 127, 166, 252, 298, 334
- Criticism with a punch, 818
- CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Medico-legal aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease, 798—Perforation of the nasal septum in cocaine takers, 917, 1055
- CROOM, Sir J. Halliday, presentation to, 675
- CROSS, Albert Francis: *The Art of Life as Revealed by Poets, Mystics, and Philosophers*, rev., 326
- CROW, D. A.: *Puerperal alveolitis in its Clinical Aspect*, rev., 450
- CROWE, H. Warren: Asthma and allied disorders, 237—Streptococcus classification, 791
- CROWTHER, J. A.: *A Manual of Physics*, rev., 907
- CRUICKSHANK, John: Haemochromatosis, 786—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795
- CRUICKSHANK, John Norman: Persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of foetal ascites, 980 (O)
- CRUICKSHANK, L. D.: Physical education, 77
- Cuba: Medical Congress, 136—Commissioner sent to Europe to study recent progress in anatomy and operative surgery, 509
- CUFF, Herbert Edmund, obituary notice of, 303, 341
- CULLEN, William Laing, obituary notice of, 1012
- CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: Surgical diathermy, 275—*Essentials of Medical Electricity*, rev., 490
- CUNNINGHAM, E.: *Relativity, the Electron Theory and Gravitation*, rev., 565
- Cures for consumption. See Tuberculosis
- Curetage and the treatment of uterine haemorrhage (Beckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)
- CURSCHMANN, H., appointed director of the medical clinic of Rostock University, 661
- CURTIS, A. W. S.: Claydon v. Wood-Hill, 967
- CUSHING, Harvey, elected President of the American College of Surgeons, 923
- Cutaneous sensitization and focal sepsis in the etiology of certain skin affections (Harold W. Barber), 554—(R. Cranston Low), 559—Discussion, 560
- CUTBERT, C. Firmin: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
- Cystitis: Diagnosis and treatment of (J. F. Dobson), 305—(Alfred Parkin), 307—Discussion, 308—Correspondence on, 418, 461
- Cystitis and vaccine therapy, 418, 461
- Czecho-Slovak Republic: Institutes a number of sanitary centres, 42—Organizes a system of insurance against disease, 467—Reported agreement to work the Joachimsthal mines near Carlsbad, 543—Resignation of Cabinet: new Minister of Health (a medical man) appointed, 871
- D.
- DA FANO, C.: Encephalitis lethargica, 653
- DALE, H. H.: The National Institute for Medical Research, 46—Women at Cambridge, 617—Appreciation of J. A. Menzies, 686—Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 687—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 689—Anaphylatoxin, 689—Poison organs of venomous fish, 692—Physiology of oral hygiene, 694—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945
- DALY, Edward Owen, obituary notice of, 771
- DALYELL, Elsie J. (and Harriette Chick): Influence of foods rich in accessory factors in stimulating development in backward children, 1061 (O)
- Dangerous Drugs Act: Parliamentary notes, 90, 298—Regulations, 298, 341—And the Opium Convention (leading article), 329—Useful card published by *The Chemist and Druggist*, 341—Opium for administration to animals, form of certificate, 422—"Sutlock" register for pharmacists, 450—Duncan Flockhart's labelling of preparations containing dangerous drugs, 620—Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
- DANIEL, Peter: Some points in abdominal diagnosis, 470 (O)
- DARIER, J., presentation of his bust to, 923
- Dartmoor prison, silence rule (parliamentary note), 810
- DARWIN, George Henry, obituary notice of, 1135
- DAS, Jahar Lal (and Birendra Nath GHOSH): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 407
- DAUNT, F. E. H.: Professional secrecy, 61
- DAVEY, James: Rheumatism and bacon, 1138
- DAVIES, David Livingstone, obituary notice of, 1013
- DAVIES, J. D.: Uterine haemorrhage, 986
- DAVIES, John Horron: The history of brain surgery, 1133
- DAVIS, A. Edward (and Beauman DOUGLASS): *Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing*, rev., 530
- DAVISON, Rashell: Immediate treatment of diphtheria, 918
- Davy prize of the University of Geneva, 1092
- DAWSON, Lord: The colon and colitis, 31 (O)—London Provident Hospital scheme, 460—Appreciation of Sir Sydney Beauchamp, 968
- DAWSON, W. R.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 831
- Day nurseries, compulsory in certain factories in Chile, 796
- Deaf child, education of (leading article), 1122
- Deaf-mutes in Portugal, statistics, 971
- Deaf, schools for the, 255
- Dean and Co's catalogue of x-ray apparatus, 1116
- DEARDEN, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
- Death certificates (parliamentary note), 165
- DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice: Appeal for the distressed professors of Austria, 1050
- DE COURCY, T. L.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
- Defective children, amended regulations for, in Scotland, 915
- Defectives, Manor Institution for, 167—List of schools, etc., for, 255
- Defence of Research, 717
- Deficiency diseases and vitamins, 460. See also Vitamins
- Degeneracy, the problem of, 499
- Degree of M.D. Brux., 726
- Degrees and diplomas, 620, 678, 872
- Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 372
- Delépine, Sheridan, death of, 859; obituary notice of, 921
- DELHERM, Dr. (and Dr. LAQUERRIERE), *Electrologie*, rev., 600
- Delinquency, medical aspects of (M. Hamblin Smith), 1035—Correspondence on, 1130
- Denmark, Government grant for radium hospitals, 63
- Dental Act, 265, 302
- Dental decay, committee to investigate the cause of, 500
- Dental surgery, information concerning the practice of, 383
- Dentifrices, 726
- Dentistry, review of books on, 950
- Dentists Bill, 22, 25, 265
- Dentists, number of in Japan, 844
- DE PARREL, G.: *Précis de Thérapeutique Médicale Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique*, rev., 710
- Derby war memorial unveiled, 1014
- DESCH, Cecil H.: The humanities in scientific teaching, 959
- DE SCHWEINITZ, George E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1039
- Diabetes, disintoxication in (Dr. Guelpa), 989—Correspondence on, 1056
- Diabetes mellitus, the modern dietetic treatment of (E. P. Baumann), 1027 (O)
- Diabetes, modern treatment of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 706
- Diabetes, review of books on, 565
- Diagnosis, La*, a new medical journal, 1114
- Diagnosis and treatment, 506
- Diaries, 1100
- Diarrhoea, calomel in, 176
- Diarrhoea, epidemic, risk of, 125, 127
- Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 292, 617
- Diathermy, surgical (E. P. Cumberbatch), 275—(C. W. Scott Saberton), 276—(F. Howard Humphris), 279—Discussion, 280
- DIBLE, J. Henry: Streptococcus classification, 789—Chronic duodenal ulcers, 795
- DICK, Captain Alan MacDonald, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466
- DICKIE, W. S.: Acute pleural empyema, 390
- DICKSON, Carnegie: The private clinic system, 46—(and J. Martin BEATTIE): *A Textbook of General Pathology*, rev., 449
- Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 1051
- Diet, influence of in backward children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell), 1061 (O)
- Dietetics, national (leading article), 605
- DILL, J. F. Gordon: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460—National Provident Scheme for hospital and additional medical services, 719, 1119
- Diphtheria antitoxin, the supply of, 510
- Diphtheria, immediate treatment of, 918, 968
- Diphtheria, Los Angeles practitioner fined for failing to report a case of, 1133
- Diphtheria: Precautions against at Monon, Indiana, 796—In London (parliamentary note), 861
- Diphtheria prophylaxis: The Schick method, Ministry of Health report, 994—Leading article on, 1001
- Diploma in Public Health (leading article), 1000
- Disability pensions. See Pensions
- Disclaimers, 30, 224, 424, 678, 1015
- Disease, auto-serum in the treatment of, 418
- Disease, the sensations as reflex manifestations of (P. T. Herring), 498 (O)
- Disintoxication in diabetes and gout. See Diabetes and Gout
- District nurse. See Nurse
- DIXON, W. E.: The drug habit, 819 (O)
- DOBELL, Clifford (and F. W. O'CONNOR): *The Intestinal Protozoa of Man*, rev., 905
- DOBSON, Colonel Andrew Francis, obituary notice of, 264
- DOBSON, J. F.: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 305
- Doctor as a teacher or instructor of health (Sir Napier Burnett), 1006
- DODD, Henry Work, obituary notice of, 62
- DODD, H., appointed to full charge of the sero-diagnostic department of the "Emil von Behring" Institute, 853
- DOMVILLE, Edward J.: A coprolith, 924
- DONALD, Archibald: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 699
- DONALD, J., elected Town Councillor for Leicester, 817
- DONALD, James, obituary notice of, 1136
- DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Reviews a book on the prison system, 656
- DOTTER, Ch.: *L'Infection Méningococcique*, rev., 993
- DÖRE, S. E.: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 554
- Douching apparatus, collapsible, 1060
- DOUGLAS, A. J.: Scarlet fever and milk, 858
- DOUGLASS, Beauman (and A. Edward DAVIS): *Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing*, rev., 530
- Dow, J. F. (and A. J. TROUGHTON): Obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida, 901
- DOWNIE, James Walker, obituary notice of, 174
- DOWNIE, John, obituary notice of, 28
- DOWNING, C. C. R.: Inguinal hysterocoele, 942
- Drains and embankments, Sir Thomas Browne on, 809
- DREW, Douglas: Radium-therapy in uterine cancer, 58
- Drink "addicts" in New York, 756
- DRINKWATER, H.: Rheumatism and bacon, 538
- Drought and the public health (leading article), 210
- Drug habit (W. E. Dixon), 819 (O)—Leading article on, 855
- Drug "addicts" in New York, 895
- Drugs for starving Russia, 510
- DRUMMOND, David: The medical profession, a horizon of hope, 103 (O)
- DRURY, Alan N. (and C. C. ILIESCU): Quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation, 511 (O)—(And Sir THOMAS LEWIS, C. C. ILIESCU, and A. M. WEDD): The manner in which quinidine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (G)
- DRURY, E. G. Drury: A medical stock-taking, 1126
- Dublin: Hospitals (parliamentary note), 55, 90—Milk supply, 93, 416—University war memorial, 56—Infant Aid Society, 1054
- Dublin pharmacopoeias, 1094
- DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce: Art in relation to modern medicine, 668
- DUCLAUX, E.: *Pasteur: the History of a Mind*, rev., 994
- DUDGEON, Lieut.-Col. J. H., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for County of Cumberland, 773
- DUDGEON, L. S. (and J. L. BIRLEY): Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804—Amoebic dysentery, 1115
- DUKES, Clement: Therapeutics of the parathyroid gland, 987—School hygiene fifty years ago, 1091
- DUN, R. C.: Undescended and misplaced testicle, 988
- DUNCAN, Dr.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319
- DUNCAN, E. H., obituary notice of, 99
- Duncan, Flockhart and Co., and labelling of dangerous drugs, 620
- DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Ossiculectomy, 446—"Nasal ganglion neurosis," 446—Arrested development of trachea, 1115
- DUNHILL, T. P.: Acute pleural empyema, 389
- DUNLOP, Binnie: Birth control, 131, 262, 924
- DUNN, John Edward: Obituary notice of, 421
- DUNN, John Shaw: Haemochromatosis, 783
- DUNN, Naughton: Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 632
- DUNSTON, J. T.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036
- Duodenal ileus, chronic (D. P. D. Wilkie), 783—Discussion, 795



Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
 DUPRE, Ernest: Obituary notice of, 542, 772  
 DUTTON, T.: *Obesity: Its Treatment*, rev., 711  
 DYER, John: Bequests of, 265  
 DYKES, H. B.: Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332  
 Dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266  
 Dysentery, amoebic, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1115  
 Dyspepsia, white bread, 1011

## E.

Ear disease, review of books on, 710  
 Earlswood Institution, report, 63  
 Earth temperature and zymotic diarrhoea, 292, 617  
 EASON, John: The anaemias of syphilis, 186  
 EAST, Edmund M. (and Donald F. JONES): *In-breeding and Out-breeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance*, rev., 242  
 East Park Home for Infirm Children, Maryhill, annual meeting, 813  
 ECCLES, W. McAdam: National provident scheme for hospitals and additional medical services, 97, 460—Acute pleural empyema, 390—Intussusception, 394—Acute appendicitis, 397—(and G. D. FREER): Enlargement of a spleniculus to the size of a normal spleen, 516 (O)—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 639—Relation of carcinoma to infection, 933  
 Eclampsia, the incidence of (R. H. Paramore), 1075  
 Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation  
 EDDISON, H. W.: Nerve cell degeneration, 406  
 Edinburgh: British Association in, 457 (*see also* Association)—Health of in 1920, 256—Lister portrait for, 168—Queen Mary Nursing Home, 1094—Scarlet fever in, 168—Students' council, 813—University. *See* University  
 EDINGTON, G. H.: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Intussusception: An analysis of thirty-six cases, 391—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637  
 EDRIDGE-GREEN: Red fatigue, 413  
 Education, the classics in: Report of Committee (leading article), 495—Correspondence on, 577  
 Education grants for medical students (parliamentary note), 216  
 Educational grants for children, 302, 384. *See also* Fund, War Emergency  
 Educational Number, 333  
 EDWARDS, J. W., appointed Minister of Health, Immigration, and Colonization, with Cabinet rank, in Canada, 725  
 EDWARDS, P. H.: The private clinic system, 57  
 EINSTEIN, Professor, attains his aim to get a medical faculty of the University of Jerusalem, 264  
 Electrical apparatus catalogues, 872  
 Electrical signs of the human body (M. C. Potter), 689—Discussion, 690  
 Electrolysis in treatment of gonorrhoea (Charles Russ), 1108 (O)  
 Electro-therapy, review of books on, 490  
 Elizabeth, Queen, review of book on the health of, 1077  
 ELKINGTON, G. E.: Note on his diploma, 582  
 ELIOT, Colonel R. H.: *Lectures on Tropical Ophthalmology*, rev., 14  
 ELLIOT, Captain W. E.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 313—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319  
 ELLIOTT, Major Andrew, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 63  
 ELLIOTT, John: Treatment of syphilis, 478  
 ELLIOTT, T. R.: Women at Cambridge, 617  
 ELLIS, A. G.: Effects of betel-nut chewing, 808  
 ELLIS, E. S.: An improved chloroform bottle, 1119  
 ELLISON, John: An unusual case of ectopic gestation, 1075  
 ELLISTON, Colonel George Sampson, obituary notice of, 969  
 ELLITHORPE, Daisy (and R. M. WILDER and Mary A. FOLEY): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041  
 ELMSLIE, R. C.: Acute poliomyelitis, 227—Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 916, 967—Physical instruction in schools, 1002  
 Embolism in auricular flutter, 576  
 Embryology, review of book on, 289  
 Emetine in Japanese bilharzia disease (F. G. Cawston), 1031  
 Empyema: Site of operations for, 98—(Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 550 (O)  
 Empyema, local use of oxygen in (L. Gordon), 488  
 Empyema, acute pleural (Henry Wade), 385—Discussion, 389—Correspondence on, 462, 538  
 EMYS-ROBERTS, E.: Sudden death from asphyxia following regurgitation of semi-digested food, 1074  
 Encephalitis lethargica (Edwin Bramwell), 648—(C. da Fano), 652—(O. H. Melland), 652—(J. N. Beattie), 1034

Encephalitis lethargica, a sign in, 508  
 Encephalitis lethargica, with severe hiccough at the onset (Alfred Howell), 287  
*Encyclopaedia Medica*, vol. vii, rev., 207  
 Endometritis, polypoid decidua (Frank Nyulasy), 655  
 Endometrium, acute infections of (Remington Hobbs), 35 (O)  
 Engadine spas, note on, 327  
 England, public health in 1920, report, 336  
 England and Wales, vital statistics, 1005  
 Epilepsy, luminal contrasted with bromide in (F. Golla), 320 (O)  
 Epilepsy from the psychological standpoint (Alfred Carver), 840  
 Epilepsy, shifting. *See* Hydrorcephalus  
 Epilepsy, sodium bichlorate in; the results of twelve months' treatment (John McCartney), 527—Correspondence on, 617, 673  
 Epileptics, list of schools, etc., for, 255  
 Epithelioma of the larynx (Sir St. Clair Thomson), 1114  
 Epsom College. *See* College  
 Epsomian Club dinner, 1059  
 ERB, Professor, death of, 922  
 Erlangen, 959, 1008, 1092—Women's clinic closed for reorganization, 1092. *See also* X ray and Cancer  
 Errata. *See* Corrections  
 ERRINGTON, R.: Renal efficiency tests, 431  
 Erysipelas, "coast," 136  
 Erythema nodosum, an acute specific fever (J. Odery Symes), 741 (O)—Correspondence on, 815, 863, 917—Note on, 1089  
 Erythema scarlatiniforme following local abscess (F. Anderson Murray), 796—(Martin O. Raven), 942  
 Erythraemia, review of books on, 599  
 Erythrocytes, common changes in (Robert Craik), 1113  
 Esculents, subtropical (M. C. Grabham), 801  
 Eskimos, expedition to study problems of dietetics, nutrition, and sex among, 817  
 Ether, date of first surgical operation under, 619  
 Europe, Central: Report of Universities' Library Committee, 870  
 Evacuation from mobile columns, 857  
 EVANS, Eric: Treatment of syphilis in women, 616  
 EVANS, H. Muir: Poison: organs and venom of venomous fish, 690  
 EVANS, Lieut.-Col. James William, obituary notice of, 580  
 Evaporation to dryness, 224  
 EVATT, Major-General Sir George, death of, 809—Obituary notice of, 869  
 EVE, F. C.: Case simulating cervical rib, 943—Case of injury to left cervical sympathetic nerve, 943—Case of disseminated sclerosis, 943—Case of melancholia, 943—Case of splenic leukaemia, 943  
 Evidence of medical men in courts of law. *See* Professional secrecy  
 Evolutionary wounds. *See* Wounds  
 Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals  
 Ex-service men: Fees for medical examination (parliamentary note), 54—Bonuses to in sanatoriums (parliamentary note), 90—In asylums (parliamentary note), 216, 253—In hospitals (parliamentary note), 336—Eligibility of for medical treatment (parliamentary note), 336—Mental treatment of (parliamentary note), 860—Correspondence on, 917—And tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 861  
 Eye-ball, rupture of, 1138  
 Eye, review of books on, 1039  
 Eyesight Conservation Council of America, 778  
 Eyestrain and reflex neuroses, 972, 1138  
 EYRE, J. W. H. (and C. H. MARSHALL): Case of trypanosomiasis treated with intrathecal serum, 284 (O)  
 EZARD, E. H.: The late Dr. Wickham Legg, 872

## F.

Facial surgery without surgeons, 859  
 FAICHNIE, Colonel N.: Zymotic diarrhoea and earth temperature, 617  
 FAIRBAIRN, John S. (editor): *The Practitioners' Encyclopaedia of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women*, rev., 846  
 Faith or fact? 678  
 "Faith healer" arrested at Los Angeles, 813  
 FANTOZZI, G.: *Le emorragie nelle ferite d'arma da fuoco in Guerra*, rev., 751  
 Fat graft treatment of bone cavities. *See* Bone  
 Fatigue, dynamometer as a test of, 266  
 Fatigue, red, 413  
 Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, annual meeting, 29  
 Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669  
 Fee for notification of infectious diseases (parliamentary note), 165  
 Fee, medical, for commutation of pensions (parliamentary note), 216

Fees of medical advisers in tramway accidents, 1130  
 Fees for medical examination of ex-service men (parliamentary note), 54  
 Fees, Scottish universities, 57  
 FEHLINGER, H.: *Sexual Life of Primitive People*, rev., 800  
 FELDMAN, Victor: A rigid binaural stethoscope, 1041  
 FELLOWES, W. F.: Calomel in diarrhoea, 176  
 Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 373, 870, 960, 1127  
 "Female reconstruction of," 1016  
 FENTON, E. G.: Physiography and glacial geology of Southern Patagonia, 410  
 FERENCZI, S. (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800  
 FERGUS, A. Freeland, Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow conferred upon, 63  
 FERMI, C.: *Sugli Anofeli e Sulla Malaria*, rev., 1079  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, in Hong Kong, 257; in Goa, 257; in Bombay, 257  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, and meningococcus types (leading article), 452—Correspondence on, 1130  
 Fever, enteric, at Bolton-on-Dearne (parliamentary note), 861  
 Fever, enteric, complicated by suppurative arthritis, in an infant (E. N. Russell), 240 (O)  
 Fever, rat-bite (Charles Randolph), 76  
 Fever, scarlet: In London (parliamentary note), 89, 861; in Edinburgh, 168—Protective inoculation against, 249—Precautions against at Monon, Indiana, 796—And milk, 858  
 Fever, "surgical" scarlet, 1138  
 Fever, typhus: Protective inoculation against, 249—In Chile, 952; in Santiago, 952  
 Fever, yellow: Pulse rate in, 414—Peruvian campaign against, 509  
 Fibroids complicating pregnancy (J. Balfour Marshall), 990  
 Fibroma of right vocal cord removed by special forceps (Andrew Wylie), 1114  
 Fibrosis of the lung (T. M. Allison), 563  
 Fight against Disease, 717  
 Filariasis expedition to New Guinea, 19  
 Filters, 423  
 FINCH, Ernest: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646  
 FINDLAY, Leonard: The ravages of congenital syphilis and how to combat them, a plea for notification, 654—Viennese children, 716—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis with salvarsan and mercury, 887—Determination of respiratory exchange, 947  
 Finland Medical Society protests against exclusion of Austrian and German members of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie, 845  
 FINLAY, Charles, memorial to, 871  
 "First aid," claim of to be regarded as a special branch of practical surgery (Sir James Cantlie), 281  
 Finsen Light Institute, twenty-fifth anniversary, 1099  
 FIRTH, R. H. (and J. Lane NOTTER): *Hygiene*, rev., 117  
 Fish, gas disease of, 424  
 Fish, venomous, poison organs and venoms of (H. Muir Evans), 690—Discussion, 692  
 Fistulae, coccygeal, 61  
 Fistula, jejuno-colic, after gastro-enterostomy, 1092  
 FITZ, Reginald (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565  
 FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Birth control, 338  
 FitzPatrick lectures. *See* Lectures  
 FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Site of operation for empyema, 550 (O)  
 Fleas, 726, 774, 818, 1099  
 FLEMING, G. B.: Post-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 654—Determination of respiratory exchange, 947  
 FLEMING, J. Finlayson: The first ovariotomist, 866  
 FLEMING, R.: Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076  
 FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195—Public health and the general practitioner, 1003  
 FLEMMING, N. B. B.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737  
 FLETCHER, Herbert Morley: Blood diseases in children, 876  
 FLETCHER, H. N.: Acute pleural empyema, 390  
 FLETT, A. B.: Physical education, 77  
 FLINT, E. R.: The colon and colitis, 257  
 Fly trap, 304  
 Foetal ascites, persistent cloaca with imperforate anus as a cause of (John Norman Cruickshank), 980 (O)  
 FOGGIN, George: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732  
 FOLEY, Mary A. (and R. M. WILDER and Daisy ELLITHORPE): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041  
 FOLSOM, S. A. (and W. L. MANN): *A Manual on Foot Care and Shoe Fitting*, rev., 450  
 Food allergy causing abdominal pain, 572  
 Food exhibition, 463  
 Food Investigation Board, report, 456  
 Food nutrition, Ministry of Health pamphlets on, 817

Food order re labelling of imported produce, 467—Sale of bread, etc., 467  
 Food poisoning outbreaks, 293  
 Food poisons, bacterial (W. G. Savage), 535  
 Food protection (parliamentary note), 335  
 Food, scientific investigations on to be made in Germany, 1074  
 Foods, energy values of, 497  
 FORBES, A.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315  
 FORBES-MOSSE, Irene: *The Little Death*, rev., 994  
 Forceps, artery, for ligatures in the tonsillar bed (Gilbert Chubb), 445  
 Forceps, modified midwifery, 751  
 FORDE, C. L.: Caesarean section, 241  
 FORDE, W. G.: Medicine in Assam, 1128  
 FORDYCE, Dingwall: Treatment of some abnormalities of urine in children, 797  
 Forecasting, prognostics of some anomalies of the heart and urine (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O). See also Heart and Urine  
 Foreign body in oesophagus (W. Frank Wilson), 446; in right bronchus (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705  
 Foreign practice, in Spain, 265; in foreign countries, information concerning, 382  
 Foreign Service Club. See Club  
 FORGAN, Robert: Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 1009  
 "Forgetting" (H. Davies Jones), 1036  
 Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263, 266, 418, 424, 539, 582. See also Gaté-Papacostas  
 FORNI, G.: *La Cisticercosi Cerebrale*, rev., 44  
 FORSDIKE, Sidney: Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 129—Carcinoma of cervix in a virgin of 24, 1075  
 FORSTER, T. F.: Meningocele in the newborn, 544  
 FORSYTH, J. A. Cairns (and P. J. CAMMIDGE and H. A. H. HOWARD): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618  
 FORSYTH, Major W. Leonard: The formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 582  
 FOSS, R. Stafford: Conservative treatment of compound fracture of the ankle, 1031  
 FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Varicocele in the female, 925 (O)  
 FOWLER, Henry: Treatment of leprosy, 1089  
 FOWLER, Sir James Kingston: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 599  
 FOWLER, Trevor, obituary notice of, 724  
 FOWLER, W. Hope: Radiation treatment of blood diseases, 274  
 Fracture of ankle, compound, conservative treatment of (R. Stafford Foss), 1031  
 Fractures, local anaesthesia in the reduction of (R. A. H. Fulton), 796  
 Fractures, compound, of the thigh and leg, treatment of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635  
 Fractures, review of books on, 950  
 Fractures, treatment of (Bernard Roth), 948  
 FRANCE:  
 American Red Cross Child Health Exhibition, 871, 923  
 Aviators, civil, new centre for medical examination of, 706  
 Births in Paris, 796  
 Bordeaux war memorial, 1014  
 Golden book, memorial to French medical men, 120  
 Infant mortality, 467  
 Institute of hydrology and climatology inaugurated at the College of France, 467  
 Medical practitioners in, number of, 1040  
 National birth congress, 581  
 Public health in, 609  
 Radiographer appointed who is not a qualified medical practitioner, 871  
 Watering places (of leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79—Office opened in London, 1127  
 See also Paris  
 FRANCISCO, S. A., changes his surname to Francis, 725  
 FRANCK, François, death of, 618  
 FRANKL, Oskar, invited to deliver lectures in Dublin, 725  
 FRANKL, S.: *Die Arzneimittel-synthese*, rev., 951  
 FRASER, E.: Fleas, 818  
 FRASER, John: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 881  
 FRASER, Simon: White bread dyspepsia, 1011  
 Frauds on medical men, 756, 868  
 FREDERICO, Léon, presentation to, 620  
 FREEMAN, Colonel E. C.: Appreciation of Colonel George Sampson Ellison, 969  
 FREEMAN, John: Asthma and allied disorders, 235  
 FREER, G. D. (and W. McAdam ECCLES): Enlargement of a spleniculus to the size of a normal spleen, 515 (O)  
 French-speaking neurologists, next annual meeting, 1086  
 French watering places (leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79—Office opened in London, 1127. See also France  
 FREYER, Sir Peter Johnston, obituary notice of, 464  
 FRIEL, A. R.: Zinc ionization in the treatment of suppuration in the maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal sinuses, 404

Frontal sinus, case of pyocoele of (J. A. Gibb), 900 (O)  
 Fruit preservation, 456  
 FULLER, H. C.: *Qualitative Analysis of Medical Preparations*, rev., 118—*The Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and Medicines*, rev., 530  
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 308—Open prostatectomy, 313—Acute pleural empyema, 389—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637  
 FULTON, R. A. H.: Local anaesthesia in the reduction of fractures, 796  
 Fund, Cancer Research. See Cancer  
 Fund, Countess of Dufferin's, report, 506  
 Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 176  
 Fund, Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps, 341, 816  
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Special meeting re voluntary hospital policy, 128—Circular to hospitals re finance, 300—Special meeting re reorganization, 861—Annual statistical report, 914—Meeting re award of grants, 1093  
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 336, 800, 813, 954, 1121  
 Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 336  
 Fund, Save the Children, annual meeting, 223  
 Fund, War Emergency, 302, 384. See also Educational grants for children  
 Fund, War Relief, appeal for distressed Austrian professors, 1050

## G.

GABELL, Douglas: *Prosthetic Dentistry*, rev., 950  
 GALBRAITH, J. B. Douglas: Bronchopneumonia with pyaemic skin manifestations resembling small-pox, 526  
 GALEOTTI, Professor, bust of to be put in pathological institute at Naples, 923  
 Galicia, child welfare work in, 665  
 Gall bladder and bile ducts, influence of upon the bile, 214  
 Gall bladder, radiography in, 280  
 Games for girls, 807  
 GAMLEN, H. E.: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 271—Surgical diathermy, 280—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526  
 GAMMONS, H. F.: *Practical Tuberculosis*, rev., 799  
 GARMAN, Walter: Essential haematuria, 60—Medical impressions of the miners' strike, 260—Motor cars, spare parts, 1121  
 GARRATT, G. C.: Hospital policy, 337, 1056  
 GARRETT, J. H.: The classics in education, 577  
 GARROD, Sir Archibald: Modern treatment of diabetes, 706  
 GARRY, T. Gerald: Von Pirquet's test, 468—The colon and colitis, 864  
 Gas disease of fish, 424  
 Gas fires, number of used by doctors, 667  
 Gas, lighting, dangers of carbon monoxide in, report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 411, 534—Note on, 451  
 Gas, mustard, in warfare, 1087  
 Gas, poison, discussion at British Association, 409  
 GASK, George E.: Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967  
 GASKELL, J. F.: Haemochromatosis, 785—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—Path of infection in pneumococcal invasion of the lungs in man, 857  
 Gastric juice, bactericidal action of, on *B. tuberculosis* (John Inkster and S. Roodhouse Gloyne), 1024 (O)  
 Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer  
 Gastro-intestinal affections in children, lectures on, 619  
 Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 78  
 Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266. See also Formol-gel and Syphilis  
 GATENBY, J. B. (and others, editors): *The Microtometist's Vade-Mecum: A Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy*, rev., 950  
 GATES, F. L.: "*Bacterium pneumosintes*," 455  
 GATT, Major J. E. H.: Streptococcal vaccines in asthma, 261—Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 577, 674  
 GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: General principles of treatment in tuberculous disease of bones and joints in children, 876  
 GAWN, Samuel, presentation to, 676  
 GAYER-ANDERSON, Major R. G., Arabian Order of the Nahda conferred upon, 223  
*Gazeta Medica da Bahia* resumes publication, 1079  
 General Medical Council. See Council  
 General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664  
 General practitioner and medical progress. See Clinical and laboratory methods  
 General practitioner, reflections of a (A. Manknell), 501

General practitioner and public health (C. E. S. Flemming), 1003  
 GENGOV, Dr., appointed Director-General of hygiene and medicine in Belgium, 63  
 Genito-urinary cases (J. H. Rawlinson), 1034  
 Genito-urinary tuberculosis, scope of surgery in (leading article), 757—(A. H. Copeman), 901  
 GEORGE, D. Lloyd, appeals for the Welsh National Medical School, 1005  
 GEORGE, Stanley: The private clinic system, 46  
 German publishers and phantom editions, 1127  
 German textbooks, small, review of, 800  
 GERMANY:  
 Berlin parade ground now a field for light and sun baths for children with surgical tuberculosis, 1072  
 Book-keeping classes for wives of medical men at Frankfort-on-Maine, 619  
 "Festschriften," J. Schwalbe's protest against publication of, 817  
 Foundation Robert Koch, 895  
 German-Spanish medical club founded in Berlin, 218  
 Influenza, deaths from in 1918, 853  
 Japanese subscription to the medical faculties, 999  
 Marriage rate in Prussia, 923  
 Medical men killed and wounded in the war, number of, 1058  
 Medical men war criminals, 175  
 Post-mortem examinations, imperative necessity for official and police, 845  
 Prussian midwives, new rules for, 218  
 Red Cross expedition reaches Petrograd, 895  
 Revaccination of soldiers every six years, 42  
 Scientific investigations on food to be made, 1074  
 Tuberculosis, increase of, 745  
 X-ray treatment of cancer, investigations on claims for, 29  
 Gestation, ectopic, unusual case of (John Ellison), 1075  
 Gestation, protracted, a period of 331 days accepted, 220  
 Gestation, ruptured ectopic, and interrupted uterine pregnancy (Cecil M. Rolston), 323  
 Gestation. See also Pregnancy  
 GHOSH, Birendra Nath (and Jahar Lal Das): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 407  
 GIBB, G. A. (and John D. MALCOLM): Over five hundred gallons of fluid from an ovarian tumour, 631 (O)  
 GIBB, J. A.: Case of pyocoele of the frontal sinus, 900 (O)  
 GIBSON, Alexander G.: Syphilitic aortitis, 188—Pathology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 933 (O)  
 GIBSON, Charles, obituary notice of, 618  
 GILCHRIST, Marion: Causes and prevention of blindness, 733  
 GILES, Dr.: Eclampsia, 1075  
 GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Professional secrecy, 98—Appreciation of Colonel William Henry Bull, 302—Appreciation of Lieutenant E. M. Wilson, 772  
 GILLBARD, Richard: Medical education, 1011  
 GILLESPIE, John R.: Capillary pressure, 96, 259, 417, 507, 671  
 GILLET, G. E., presentation to, 63  
 GILLES, H. D.: Treatment of congenital cleft palate, a correction, 508—A method of skin grafting, 814—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114  
 GINNEP, E. W., receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723  
 GIVEN, Surgeon Commander D. H. C.: Vaccines in catarrh, 960  
 GIRLING, Chas. J.: Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967  
 Girls, games for, 807  
 GLAISTER, John: *Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 13  
 Gland, parathyroid, therapeutics of (Clement Dukes), 987  
 Gland, suprarenal, pigmentation and lesions of, 539  
 Glands, haemolymph, primary malignant tumours of, 1125  
 Glasgow: East Park Home for Infirm Children, Maryhill, annual meeting, 813—Health of in 1920-21, 457—Married medical women, compulsory retirement of, 813—Medical Lunch Club, 1126—Post-graduate courses, 668—Royal Infirmary, 1053—Small-pox in, 166, 457, 810—Venereal disease conference, 1053  
 GLOYNE, S. Roodhouse (and John INKSTER): The bactericidal action of gastric juice in *B. tuberculosis*, 1024 (O)  
 Glucose, pure, 492  
 Glycosuria of malarial origin (Aldo Castellani and J. Graham Willmore), 286 (O)—(G. A. Harrison), 630 (O)—(Halliday Sutherland), 746  
 Glycosuria in pregnancy (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 946  
 GLYNN, E.: "Suprarenal virilism," 531  
 Goa, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257

GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 517  
 GOLD, David Drybrough, obituary notice of, 869  
 Golf, medical aspects of, 544  
 Golfing Society. *See* Society  
 Goltze, iodine treatment of (Robert Stewart), 843  
 GOLLA, F.: Luminal contrasted with bromide in epilepsy, 320 (O)  
 Gonorrhoea in men, treatment of (David Lees), 480—Discussion, 486  
 Gonorrhoea, standard of cure in (E. R. Townley Clarkson), 483  
 Gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis (Charles Russ), 1108 (O)  
 GOODALL, E. W.: Destruction of lice in hair-clad areas, 1100  
 GOODFELLOW, T. A.: Appreciation of T. Arthur Helme, 465  
 GOODWIN, Sir John: The Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607  
 GORDON, A. Knyvett: Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037  
 GORDON, L.: Local use of oxygen in empyema, 488  
 GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 639  
 GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 593  
 Gorgas memorial in Panama city, 467  
 GOSSE, A. Hope: Erythema nodosum, 815  
 GOSSET, A.: *Les Fistules jéjuno-coliques par ulcère perforant après gastro-entérotomie*, 1092  
 GOTO, Baron, appointed mayor of Tokyo, 467  
 Gout, disintoxication in (Dr. Guelpa), 989—Correspondence on, 1056  
 Gout, review of books on, 1040  
 Government Bills, Royal assent to, 215  
 GOW, A. E.: Asthma and allied disorders, 237  
 GRABHAM, M. C.: Bradshaw lecture on sub-tropical esculents, 801  
 GRAHAM, C. Lester: Anaphylaxis due to anti-streptococcal serum, 240  
 GRAHAM, George: Modern treatment of diabetes, 708  
 GRAHAM, John A.: Treatment of acute toxæmia, 506  
 GRANT, Hope: Sanatorium benefit, 770  
 GRANT, Sir James Dundas: Meningitis occurring in rural cases, 401  
 GRANT, Madison: *The Passing of the Great Race, or the Racial Basis of European History*, rev., 994  
 Granuloma of the nose, malignant (Sir Robert Woods), 65 (O)  
 GHASSI, B.: Report on malaria in Italy, 536  
 GRATTAN, Colonel H. W.: Military and civil co-operation in public health, 42—Ambulance organization in war, 1116  
 Graveyard site, 266  
 GRAY, Charles: The private clinic system, 46  
 GRAY, Sir Henry M. W.: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 670  
 GRAY, H. Tyrrell (and P. N. REYNOLDS): Congenital hyperostrophic stenosis, 891  
 GRAY, J. Pereira: Clinical and laboratory methods, 133  
 GREEN, Richard Braithwaite, estate and bequests of, 923  
 GREEN DE WOOLFSON, L. E.: Modified mid-wifery forceps, 751  
 GREENFIELD, D. G.: Intussusception, 394  
 GREENFIELD, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238  
 GREENLEES, J. R. C.: Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 654  
 GREENWOOD, Major: Physiological cost of muscular work, 722  
 GREIG, D. M.: Certain features of the oxycephalic skull, 1075  
 GRENELL, H. O., elected Mayor of Salford, 871  
 GRIFFIN, E. Fleming: Acute rapidly-spreading psoriasis treated with arsenic, 41  
 GRIFFITH, Fred.: Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 1130  
 GRIFFITH, O. W., elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 871  
 GRIMES, John, memorial tablet to, 923  
 Grosvenor Telephone Exchange, 422  
 GROVE, W. R. (and H. W. C. VINES): Control of haemorrhage by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride, 40 (O)—(and H. W. C. VINES): Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 687—Uterine haemorrhage, 985  
 GROVER, Burton Baker: *Handbook of Electrotherapy for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 490  
 GROVES, Hey: The repair of bone injuries, 1005  
 Guaidin and adolescent tetany (F. J. Nattrass and J. S. Sharpe), 238 (O)  
 Guardianship of Infants Bill, 718  
 GUNB, A. S.: Awarded the Medal of the "Reconnaissance Française," 1099  
 GUELPA, Dr.: Disintoxication in the treatment of diabetes and gout, 989—*La Goutte et son Traitement*, rev., 1040  
 GUILBERT, Ch.: *Technique de la Radiothérapie profonde*, rev., 449  
 GULLAND, G. Lovell: Radiation in treatment of blood diseases, 271  
 GUNTHER, R. T.: *Early Science in Oxford: Part I. Chemistry*, rev., 708  
 GUSHUE-TAYLOR, G.: Immediate treatment of diphtheria, 968—Opium smoking, 1010

GUTHRIE, Douglas: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood*, rev., 907—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114  
 GUTHRIE, Leonard George: *Contributions to the Study of Precocity in Children: The History of Neurology*, rev., 207  
 GUTTMANN, Walter: *Medizinische Terminologie*, rev., 450  
 Gymnastics, review of books on, 491  
 Gynaecological surgery, war methods adopted to (Frances Ivens), 1037  
 Gynaecology, neurasthenia in (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar Buzzard), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768  
 Gynaecology, review of books on, 1040, 1117

## H.

HADLEY, F. A.: Acute pleural empyema, 390—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646  
 HADWEN, W. R., his evidence, in America, on experiments on living dogs, 996  
 Haematuria, essential, 60  
 Haemochromatosis (John Shaw Dunn), 783—(W. H. Maxwell Telling), 784—Discussion, 785  
 Haemolymph glands. *See* Glands  
 Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911  
 Haemolytic streptococci. *See* Streptococci  
 Haemorrhage, adrenal and pancreatic, following operation (Charles J. Lewis), 706  
 Haemorrhage, ante-partum, treatment of (W. W. King), 989  
 Haemorrhage controlled by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride (W. R. Grove and H. W. C. Vines), 40 (O)  
 Haemorrhage, middle meningeal, bilateral rigidity in (Geoffrey Jefferson), 683 (O)  
 Haemorrhage in tonsil operations. *See* Tonsil  
 Haemorrhage, uterine, curettage and the treatment of (Heckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)—Discussion, 985  
 Haemorrhoids, operative treatment of (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), 593—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 596—Discussion, 596—Correspondence on, 670, 722, 865  
 Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for, 670, 722  
 Haiti: Law passed re compulsory vaccination of infants under three months of age, 991  
 HALDANE, J. S., appointed to Advisory Committee for coal industry, 923  
 HALE, Colonel Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 264—Estate and bequests of, 581  
 HALFORD, Miss J.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194  
 HALL, Edmund S.: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 722  
 HALLAM, Herbert: Erythema nodosum, 917  
 HALLIBURTON, W. D.: reviews books on biochemistry, 116, 722—The Adrian Brown Memorial Lecture, 492  
 HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: Aching knee, 64—Rheumatism and bacon, 616  
 HAMILL, J. M.: Diet in relation to normal nutrition, 713  
 HAMILTON, Dr.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238  
 HAMILTON, E. S. Burt: Destruction of lice in hair-clad areas, 968  
 HAMILTON, Major William Haywood, C.B.E., conferred upon, 466  
 HAMMAR, Johan August: *Festschrift Til Agnad Professor J. Aug. Hammar*, rev., 1039  
 HANSCHALL, H. M.: Birth control, 339  
 Hare-lip and cleft palate, a war influence (J. L. Aymard), 406 (O)  
 HARFORD, C. F.: The private clinic system, 46  
 HARGREAVES, James Arthur, appointed J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 264  
 "Harley Street slump," 224  
 HARMAN, N. Bishop: Refraction work in school children, 26—A college for blind girls, 132—Causes and prevention of blindness, 727—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737—Hospital policy, 1095  
 HARPER, Philip: Treatment of leprosy, 1089  
 HARRIS-JONES, E. H.: Early operation for strabismus convergens, 734  
 HARRIS, D. T.: *Practical Histology for Medical Students*, rev., 849  
 HARRIS, Isaac: Visceral syphilis, 189  
 HARRIS, Wilfred: Persistent pain in lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system, 896 (O)  
 HARRISON, Edward: Treatment of syphilis, 479  
 HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Frank, unveiling of memorial to, 801  
 HARRISON, G. A.: Glycosuria of malarial origin, 630 (O)  
 HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal disease clinics, 247—Remarks as President of Section of Venereal Diseases, 473—Treatment of syphilis, 479—Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487—*The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 798—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944

Harveian Oration (Herbert R. Spencer), 621 (O), 663, 723—A correction, 723  
 HARVEY, William, obstetric physician and gynaecologist (Herbert R. Spencer), 621 (O)—A correction, 723—Leading article on, 662—Canterbury portrait of, 663  
 HATHAWAY, Frank: Treatment of empyema, 462  
 HAULTAIN, Francis William Nicol, obituary notice of, 172  
 Hawaii, leprosy in, 808  
 HAWARD, John Warrington, obituary notice of, 420—Estate and bequests of, 581  
 HAWKINS, Captain Wilfrid, obituary notice of, 135  
 HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The private clinic system, 45—National provident scheme for hospital and additional medical services, 720  
 HAXTHAU-EN, Holger (and Olaf BLEGVAD): Blue sclerotics and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract, 1071 (O)  
 HAY, Henry, presentation to, 915  
 HAY, John: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 989  
 HAYDON, Arthur: The degree of M.D. Brux., 726  
 HAYWARD, Charles W.: Ionic medication in septic wounds, 266  
 HAZLETON, E. B.: Motor car taxation, 578  
 HEAD, G. D. (and R. A. JOHNSON): Carotinaemia, 762  
 HEAD, Henry: Aphasia, 18—Women at Cambridge, 617  
 Headache, habitual, 1060, 1099  
 Health and Empire, 971  
 Health and housing in Johannesburg, 456  
 Health instruction (Sir Napier Burnett), 1006  
 Health and labour turnover (leading article), 453  
 Health legislation, effect of on the health of the people (Captain W. E. Elliot), 313—Discussion, 314  
 HEALTH MINISTRY:  
 Application for grants re spirits in hospitals, 223  
 Approved societies and additional benefits, circular re, 29  
 Chlorination of water supplies, 498, 571  
 Diarrhoea epidemic, circular re risk of, 125, 127  
 Food nutrition pamphlets, 817  
 Health visitors, training regulations, 63  
 Medical referees, 718  
 Medical staff of, 216  
 Parliamentary notes, 23, 89, 166, 216, 253, 297, 718, 763  
 Poor Law medical institutions, 295  
 Regional medical officers, 89, 216, 253, 257, 763  
 Report, 295  
 Salaries at, 23  
 Small-pox and vaccination, 570  
 Unemployment, 166, 253  
 Welsh Board of Health, 23, 255, 299

Health officers, provincialization of (India), 257  
 Health resorts: Aix-les-Bains, 118—Of Switzerland, 208, 327  
 Health visitors, Ministry of Health's training regulations, 63  
 Health and unemployment (parliamentary note), 23, 166  
 Health week, 422, 966  
 HEANEY, F. J. S.: Intussusception, 394—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645  
 HEARNshaw, F. J. C. (editor): *Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization*, rev., 489  
 Heart anomalies, prognostics of (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O)  
 Heart beat after cessation of respiration, persistent, 30, 64, 510  
 Heart-block, 96  
 Heart problems, physiological aspects of (H. H. Starling), 748  
 Heart, review of books on, 241, 905, 1078  
 HEATHERLEY, Francis: *Hints to Pensioners on the Home Treatment of Disordered Action of the Heart*, rev., 44  
 HECHT, C. E. (editor): *The Gateway to Health: Prevention of Diseases of the Teeth*, rev., 951  
 HEITZMANN, L.: *Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination*, rev., 907  
 HELE, Dr.: Poison organs of venomous fish, 692  
 Heliotherapy, lectures on at Leysin, 29  
 HELME, T. Arthur, death of, 415; obituary notice of, 465  
 HELHAM, C. T.: Strangulated scrotal hernia with a volvulus of the small intestine in the inguinal canal, 653  
 HENNETER, J. C.: Leonardo da Vinci, 413  
 HENDERSON, Thomson: Capillary pressure, 170, 301, 507  
 HEADLEY, Mrs. E. M.: Anthracite range for cooking, 30  
 HENRY, R. Wallace: Leicester Public Medical Service, 577  
 HENRY, T. A.: Chaulmoogra derivatives, 972  
 Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess  
 HEPBURN, David, appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Wales, 505  
 HEPPENSTALL, Captain Clement Hoyle, obituary notice of, 1098



Herbalists, registration of (parliamentary note), 763  
 HERN, John: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737  
 HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: An oil-immersed x-ray tube for intensive therapy, 1008  
 Hernia, inguinal: Ileo-fibial band grafts for the radical cure of (D. W. Hume), 824 (O)—Correspondence on, 918  
 Hernia, inguinal, a new operation for (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1025 (O), 1034  
 Hernia, strangulated scrotal, with a volvulus of the small intestine in the inguinal canal (C. T. Hesham), 653  
 Herpes zoster and varicella (H. Lawrie), 30—Correspondence on, 130, 508, 818, 972, 1060, 1100  
 HERRING, P. T.: The sensations as reflex manifestations of disease, 469 (O)  
 HERTZLER, A. E.: *Clinical Surgery by Case Histories*, rev., 849  
 HERZFELD, Gertrude: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883  
 HEWER, Evelyn E.: Pigmentation and lesions of the suprarenal gland, 539  
 Hiccough, severe, at onset of encephalitis lethargica (Alfred Howell), 287  
 Hiccough, treatment of, 468  
 HICK, Herbert Edward, obituary notice of, 1037  
 HICKMAN, H. R. (and J. A. BUCKMASTER): *A Course of Practical Physiology introductory to Physiology and Medicine*, rev., 906  
 HICKS, Major Edward H.: Belgian Order of Leopold conferred upon, 341  
 HICKS, John A. Braxton: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 539  
 High tension x-ray apparatus. *See* X-ray  
 HILL, A. V.: Appreciation of J. A. Menzies, 686—Use of hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 686—Certain electrical signs of the human body, 690  
 HILL, Eustace: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 194—Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 314  
 HILL, Leonard: Capillary pressure, 171, 417, 571  
 HILL, William: Surgical diathermy, 280  
 HINGSTON, Charles Albert, estate and bequests of, 473  
 Hip, congenital dislocation of (A. M. Martin), 895  
 HIRSCHMAN, Louis J.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 596  
 Histology, review of books on, 243, 601  
 History of medicine. *See* Medicine  
 HOBBS, Remington: Acute infections of the endometrium, 35 (O)—Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036  
 HOGARTH, Fred. W.: Prevention of puerperal infection, 59  
 Holland, rabies in, 29  
 HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Cervical ribs, 418  
 HOLLAND, Eardley: Methods of performing Caesarean section, 519  
 Holloway prison, 763—Lady superintendent (parliamentary note), 298  
 HOLMES, G. M. (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750  
 HOLMES, G. W. (and H. E. RUGGLES): *Roentgen Interpretation*, rev., 13  
 HOLMES, Gordon: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 902  
 HOLMES, James: The law of the road, 1100—Destruction of lice on hair-clad areas, 1138  
 HOLT, L. Emmett: *The Care and Feeding of Children*, rev., 710  
 HOME, W. E.: Birth control, 261—Past and present, 871  
 Hong Kong, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 257; infant mortality in, 468  
 HONOURS:  
   63, 223, 303, 341, 466, 509, 580, 723, 817, 971  
   Order of the Indian Empire:  
     C.I.E., 466  
   Order of the British Empire:  
     K.B.E., 509  
     C.B.E., 466  
     O.B.E., 466  
   Knighthood, 971  
   Military Cross, 341, 580  
   Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 63  
   Foreign decorations, 223, 303, 341, 509, 723, 817, 1099  
   Mentioned in dispatches, 466  
   Officers recommended for special recognition, 466  
 HOOD, Donald W. C., appointed honorary consulting physician to Royal Earlswood Institution, 870  
 Hookworm disease, Rockefeller Foundation sends representatives to Trinidad to study, 29  
 HOOPER, Surgeon-General Sir William Roe, obituary notice of, 578  
 HORDER, Sir Thomas: *Medical Notes*, rev., 407—The medical aspects of urinary disease, 747  
 HORRIDGE, Mr. Justice: Observations on professional secrecy, 17  
 HORSLEY, Henry, obituary notice of, 869  
 HORSLEY, Sir Victor, memorial to, 410, 714  
 HORT, F. A.: Demonstration on finer adjustment, with special reference to the hand, 895

Hospital becomes a monthly journal, 725  
 Hospital, Ayr maternity, opening of, 668  
 Hospital, Bellahouston: Report of Inquiry Committee, 661, 668, 810—(Parliamentary note), 810  
 Hospital, Bloomingdale, N.Y., one hundredth anniversary of, 93  
 Hospital for Brainree, opening of the new, 1127  
 Hospital, Cancer: Annual dinner of medical committee, 1059  
 Hospital for cancer patients in Sydney, the proposed, 966  
 Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—Opening of winter session, 603—Annual dinner, 604  
 Hospital, Chepstow Pensions (parliamentary note), 536  
 Hospital, Chirk (Denbighshire) Cottage, opening of, 265  
 Hospital disinfection (parliamentary note), 127  
 Hospital, Dorset County: New pathological and x-ray departments opened, 542  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 92  
 Hospital, Great Northern: Grant from King Edward's Hospital Fund, 304—Amalgamation with Royal Chest Hospital, 543—Henceforth to be known as the Royal Northern Hospital, 1059  
 Hospital, Guy's: War memorial unveiled, 135—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—*Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. lxxi, rev., 528—*Reports*, vol. lxxi, rev., 1116—Scholarships, 580  
 Hospital, King's College: *Gazette*, 63—Scholarships, 134—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359—School of radiography in, 544—Annual dinner, 575. *See also* College  
 Hospital, Liverpool Children's: Meeting re the care of sick children in the district, 128  
 Hospital, the London: To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 414—Prizes and certificates awarded at the Medical College, 222—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359—Catgut prepared at, 566—Scholarships, 580—Post-graduate courses, 581  
 Hospital, Lord Derby War (Warrington): Tribute from Sir John Goodwin, 224  
 Hospital, Manchester Children's: *Pharmacopoeia*, 1920, rev., 711  
 Hospital, Manchester Radium: Work of, 613—New buildings, 667  
 Hospital, the Maudsley, fate of, 331—Lectures, 423—Report on courses of psychological medicine, 1015—Next course of practical psychology, 1051  
 Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360—Winter session, 136, 264—Annual dinner, 575—Scholarships, 580—Opening of winter session, 603  
 Hospital, National Maternity, Dublin: Report, 669  
 Hospital, Norfolk War, Thorpe: Reverts to its normal use, 1052  
 Hospital patients, payments by (comments by *Bristol Medical-Chirurgical Journal*), 767  
 Hospital, Philadelphia Presbyterian, fiftieth anniversary of, 1137  
 Hospital policy (leading article), 158. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary  
 Hospital, Prince of Wales's, and North-East London Post-Graduate College: Reunion dinner, 971  
 Hospital, Queen Mary's Auxiliary, Roehampton: Sixth anniversary, 29  
 Hospital, Queen's, Sidcup: Report on Work, 1917-1921, 852  
 Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 295, 414—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363—Opening of winter session, 574—Annual dinner, 1014  
 Hospital, Royal Northern, 1059  
 Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, gift of radium to, 459—Report, 1006  
 Hospital, Royal Samaritan, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
 Hospital, (St. Andrew's Mental, Northampton (parliamentary note), 861  
 Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360—Old students' dinner, 574  
 Hospital, St. Brenda's Private, Bristol: A hospital for paying patients (Stuart V. Stock), 1044  
 Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361  
 Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Entrance scholarships, 542—Annual dinner, 604  
 Hospital, St. Thomas's: To try the Sussex hospital scheme, 53, 295, 414—Scholarships, 264, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361—Annual report of Samaritan Fund and work of lady almoner's department, 567—Annual old students' dinner, 773  
 Hospital scheme, the Sussex, to be tried at various London hospitals, 53, 295, 414—The London, 460. *See also* Hospitals, National Provident  
 Hospital, Shropshire Orthopaedic, 252, 571  
 Hospital subscriptions: Income tax (parliamentary note), 335

Hospital, University College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Entrance exhibitions, 422—Annual dinner, 604. *See also* College  
 Hospital, Warrford, Leamington: Opening of new out-patient department, 767  
 Hospital, West End, St. Katharine's, Regent's Park: Competition concert, 101  
 Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Annual dinner, 604  
 Hospitals, Australian Military, reorganization of, 459  
 Hospitals, clinical, in England: Information concerning, 370  
 Hospitals and clinics (leading article), 854  
 Hospitals and dépôts, army (parliamentary note), 254  
 Hospitals in Dublin (parliamentary note), 55, 90—Financial condition of, 90  
 Hospitals, Irish (parliamentary note), 54, 55—Grants to, 168—Loss to, 813  
 Hospitals, London: Finance of, 30—Expenditure in 1920, 914—Early books on, 608  
 Hospitals, National Provident Scheme for, 57, 97, 172, 295, 414, 460, 719, 769, 866, 917, 1007, 1119—The Sussex scheme, 53, 866, 917, 1007—Discussion by the Kensington Division, 1119—Address by Gordon Dill, 1119. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index  
 Hospitals, naval, war cases in (parliamentary note), 335  
 Hospitals, naval and military (parliamentary note), 166  
 Hospitals, prison, nursing in, 872  
 Hospitals, rate-provided: Relation of the medical profession to (Sir George Newman), 189—(Councillor David Adams), 190—(J. Middleton Martin), 191—Discussion, 192—The Wiltshire scheme, 195  
 Hospitals: Use of spirits in (parliamentary note), 23—Applications for spirits, 223  
 Hospitals in the reconstructed Territorial Force, 997, 1094, 1131  
 HOSPITALS, VOLUNTARY:  
   Applications to Commission, 303  
   Chancellor of the Exchequer on, 954  
   Committees (parliamentary note), 762  
   Conference in London on the finance of, 91  
   Correspondence on hospital policy, 337, 1056  
   Debate in the Lords on Cave report, 163  
   Financial position of (Sir Napier Burnett's report), 913, 965  
   Financial position of in Scotland (Sir Napier Burnett's report), 965  
   Government grant (parliamentary note), 21, 165, 298, 762, 860  
   Hospital Commission to be established, 53  
   Names of Commissioners, 81, 125  
   Local committees, 213, 964  
   Meetings of Commission, 163, 294, 812  
   National Provident Scheme. *See* Hospitals, National  
   Note on Commission, 213  
   Policy, 337, 1056, 1095  
   Policy of the British Medical Association, 158  
   Report of Committee, correspondence on, 26, 60  
   Scheme for support of, 674  
   Special meeting of King Edward's Hospital Fund re policy, 128, 300, 954  
   Statements regarding the position of the London hospitals, 812  
   Subsidy (parliamentary note), 55  
   *See also* Hospitals, National Provident Scheme  
 Hospitals, wages in (parliamentary note), 166  
 Hot wire. *See* Wire  
 Housing conditions in Scotland (parliamentary note), 215  
 Housing, in New South Wales, 218  
 Housing and Town Planning Council: Statistics, 63—Suggestions for local authorities, 463  
 HOUSTON, Robert (the first ovariologist), 866, 1011  
 HOWARD, H. A. H. (and P. J. CAMMIDGE and J. A. Cairns Forsyth): Some factors controlling the normal sugar content of the blood, 586 (O), 618  
 HOWAT, R. Douglas: Polythelia with functioning accessory nipple, 747  
 HOWE, J. Duncan: Erythema nodosum, 864  
 HOWELL, Alfred: Encephalitis lethargica with severe hiccough at the onset, 287  
 HOWSE, Major-General Sir Neville R., appointed Director-General of the Australian Army Medical Service, 459  
 HUDSON, Bernard: Mountain climates in health and disease, 743 (O)  
 Humanities in scientific teaching, 959  
 HUME, D. W.: Ilio-fibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae, 824 (O)  
 HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Acute poliomyelitis, 229—Surgical diathermy, 279  
 HUNTER, George, obituary note of, 541  
 HUNTER, W. B.: Case of traumatic aniridia, 843—Destruction of lice on hair-clad areas, 1100  
 HUNTER, William Munn, obituary notice of, 970  
 HURRY, Jamieson B.: *Poverty and Its Vicious Circles*, rev., 490

Hydrocephalus, infective external ("shifting epilepsy") (Cecil E. Reynolds), 66 (O)—(J. D. Lickley), 895

Hydrocephalus and spina bifida obstructing breech delivery (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901

Hygiene, review of books on, 117, 107

Hyperadrenalism and hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1054. *See also* Pyloric

Hypertrophism of ovary, 531. *See also* Ovary

Hypnotism, review of book on, 1117

Hysterocele, inguinal (C. C. R. Downing), 942

I.

Ice-cream and the public health (report of New Jersey Department of Health), 536

Ileus, chronic duodenal (D. F. D. Wilkie), 793. *See also* Duodenal

ILIESCU, C. C. (and Alan N. Drury). *See* Drury

Ilio-tibial band grafts for the radical cure of large inguinal herniae (D. W. Hume), 824 (O)—Correspondence on, 918

ILLIUS, Major Henry Warwick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466

Immunization, review of books on, 799

Imperial War Graves Commission. *See* War graves

IMPEY, S. P.: The x-ray treatment of cancer, 1015

Income tax: 30, 64, 101, 176, 224, 265, 342, 423, 467, 510, 544, 582, 677, 726, 774, 817, 871, 924, 971, 1015, 1060, 1100, 1137—Assessment (parliamentary note), 166—Hospital subscriptions (parliamentary note), 335—Allowances for repairs, 678—Superannuation, 774—Basis for assessment, 1001

*Index to Current Medical Literature*, 86

Indexes, half-yearly, 223, 296

INDIA:

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps, 257

Bengal, public health of, 257

The blind in (parliamentary note), 55

Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 257

Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 506

Medico-legal work in the Punjab, 506

Opium trade (parliamentary note), 1092

Provincialization of health officers, 257

Public Health Commissioner at Simla, 506

Small-pox in (parliamentary note), 335

Subassistant surgeons, 506

*Indian Journal of Medical Research*, rev., 325

Indian Medical Service: Information concerning, 377, 380—Parliamentary notes, 55—Pensions, 870

Industrial fatigue research (parliamentary note), 126

Industrial Fatigue Research Board reports: Labour turnover in munition and other factories, 453

Industrial hygiene: Its rise, progress, and opportunities (Sir Thomas Oliver) 108 (O)—Leading article on, 121

Industrial medicine, importance of to the community (Edgar Leigh Collis), 315—(Sir Kenneth Goadby), 317—Discussion, 319

Industrial medicine at the International Labour Conference, 958

Industrial medicine and reconstruction in Belgium, 332

Industrial microbiology. *See* Microbiology

Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology

Industry, review of book on, 406

Infant mortality. *See* Mortality

Infant Welfare Conference, 85. *See also* Maternity

Infants Bill, 718

Infants in custody of foster mothers, statistics, 1099

Infants, review of books on, 324

Infection, relation of carcinoma to (W. Ford Robertson), 929 (O)—Discussion, 932. *See also* Cancer

Infections, principle of repeated medication for curing (Sir Ronald Ross), 1 (O)

Infectious diseases notification fee. *See* Fee

Inferior vena cava, thrombosis of (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)

Infirmiry, Bradford Royal: New x-ray equipment, 862

Infirmiry, Bristol Royal: Resignation of President, 719—Siepmann prize, 719—Payments by hospital patients, 767—Almoner's report, 767—New President, 1059

Infirmiry, Edinburgh Royal, 614—Retirement of Dr. Farquharson, 614—Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1053

Infirmiry, Glasgow Royal: Appointments, 915—First annual dinner of past and present nurses, 1053

Infirmiry, Glasgow Victoria: Report, 1094

Infirmiry, Leeds General: Annual meeting, 24—Resignation of Mr. Charles Lupton, 24

Infirmiry, Manchester Royal: Post-graduate courses, 581

Infirmiry, Newcastle Royal: War memorial unveiled, 861

Infirmiry, Southmead Poor Law (Bristol), paying patients at, 56

Infirmiry, Sunderland Royal, new physical clinic at, 915

Influenza: In Spain, 101—In South Africa, 223—Deaths from in Germany in 1918, 853—In America (leading article), 1123—Review of book on, 657

Influenza (?) with erythematous eruptions, 577, 615, 674

Infroitz prize, 63

INGLIS, Dr.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319

INGLIS, Florence E.: Birth control, 339

INGRAM, James K. D., street in Puerto Orotava named after, 207

INGRAM-JOHNSON, R. E.: Superfoetation, 116

Ink-inal hysterocele. *See* Hysterocele

Inhaler, all-glass, 79

Injuries by transfixion and impalement (W. F. Brook), 71 (O)

INKSTER, John (and S. Roodhouse GLOYNE): The bactericidal action of gastric juice on *B. tuberculosis*, 1024 (O)

Inquests inadequate through lack of necropsy, 760

Insane persons, certification of (parliamentary note), 254

Insanity, review of books on, 529—Pathology of, 616

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Inauguration of 83rd session, 718—Books and some of the treasures of the Institution library, 718—Treatment of septic ulcer of cornea by chaffage, 797—Treatment of some abnormalities of the urine in children, 797—Annual dinner, 914—Undescended and misplaced testicle, 988—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 989—Diagnostic value of vibration sense, 1034—Some genito-urinary cases, 1034—Encephalitis lethargica, 1034

*Instruments, British Scientific, Dictionary of*, rev., 118

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:

The Acts, 718

Aged workers, 763

Arrears of payment, 166

The bill, 22, 54

Capitation fee, proposed reduction, 537, 607, 619, 712. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index

Capitation fee, proposed reduction of under the Act in Ireland, 813, 1053

Certification fee, proposed reduction of in Ireland, 1053

Contributions, 23

Deposit contributors, 297

Inquiry suggested, 252, 809

Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93

Medical benefits, 810

Medical certification for sickness benefits (Ireland), 915

Medical records, 762

Medical remuneration (leading article), 712

Medical service (leading article), 497

Miners and, 90

Panel, 297

Parliamentary notes, 22, 90, 166, 216, 252, 297, 335, 718, 762, 809

Partition, effects of (Ireland), 669

Retrospect of (leading article), 291—Correspondence on, 419, 577

Sanatorium benefit, 216, 670, 770

Seamen, 254

Travelling grants, 297

Unemployment, 23, 166, 253, 763—Preservation of benefits for, 763, 809

Women panel doctors, 254

Intestine, small, self-inflicted rupture of caused by reduction of a non-strangulated inguinal hernia (P. J. Moir), 563

Intestines, diagnosis and treatment of injuries of (G. Gordon-Taylor), 639—(James Berry), 643—Discussion, 645

Intra-abdominal operations, employment of crushing instruments and the cautery in (Charles P. Child), 646—Demonstrations, 647

Intrathecal serum in a case of trypanosomiasis (J. W. H. Eyre and C. H. Marshall), 284 (O)

Intussusception (G. H. Edington), 391—Discussion, 394

Iodine treatment of goitre (Robert Stewart), 843

Iodine treatment for tuberculosis and arthritis, 1100

Ionic medication in the treatment of neuritic and rheumatic pains (W. F. Somerville), 825 (O)

Ionization in suppurative otitis media (T. B. Jobson), 598

Ireland:

Belfast: Opening of session, 669—Tuberculosis in, 1006

Browne, Sir J. Walton, 25

Cancer research fund, 966

Dublin: Milk supply, 93, 416—National Maternity Hospital, 669—University War Memorial, 56—Infant Aid Society, 1054

Dublin Pharmacopoeia, 1094

Health Insurance: Effects of partition, 669—Proposed reduction of certification fees under, 813, 1053—Medical certification for sickness benefits, 915

Irish hospitals, loss to, 813

Ireland (continued):

Irish Medical Committee: Election of officers, 168—Grants to Irish hospitals, 168

Lindsay, Professor, retirement of, 719

Poor Law reform, 300

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 669

Trades Congress and a medical service, 300

Ulster Medical Society, 862, 966, 1006, 1054

Irish Medical Committee: Election of officers, 168—Grants to hospitals, 168

IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Major A.: Persian Order of the Lion and Sun conferred upon, 341

IRWIN, S. T.: Chronic infections and mental activity, 419

Islanders of the Pacific, 468

Italy: Antimalarial campaign, 536—San Remo hospital for medical diseases purchased by Italian capitalists, 619

IVENS, Miss: Antiknock serum, 797—War methods adapted to gynaecological surgery, 1037

J.

JACK, Captain William Andrew, O.B.E. conferred upon, 466

JACKSON, Henry, elected Mayor of Wandsworth, 871

JACKSON, H. V.: Case of peliosis rheumatica, 1074

JANSEN, Mark: The polyarticular muscles as the cause of arthrogenic contractures, 884

Japan: Bill introduced to create a Department of Health, 136—Bill for prevention of venereal disease, 264—Three new sanatoriums for tuberculosis to be opened, 265—Infant death rate of Tokyo to be investigated, 826—Number of dentists in, 844

"Japan Medical World," 88

Japanese bilharzia. *See* Bilharzia

Japanese medical men who have studied in Germany subscribe for the German medical faculties, 999

Japanese population in the United States' great increase of, 941

Jaundice, obstructive, 86

Java, plague in, 29, 63, 677, 870

JEANBRAU, Emile, appointed first professor of urology in the Montpellier School of Medicine, 1109

JEANSELME, E. (and others): *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117

JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Bilateral rigidity in middle meningeal haemorrhage, 683 (O)

Jejunocolic fistulas after gastro-enterostomy, 1092

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely: *The Technique of Psycho-analysis*, rev., 450

Jenner Medal, presentation of, 759

JENSEN, E. T.: The cure of sleeping sickness, 814

Jerusalem, proposed medical university in, 93

Jewish organization called the Red Shield of David formed, 677

JOBSON, T. B.: Ionization in suppurative otitis media, 598—Instrument for measuring the "bridge" in mastoid operations, 994

Johannesburg, health and housing in, 456—Ventilation of theatres and cinema halls in, 1002

JOHNSON, Arthur Jukes, obituary notice of, 724

JOHNSON, Dr. (and Dr. RASHEBROOK): Status epilepticus, 903

JOHNSON, Edward Thomas, charged with fraud, 756—Correspondence on, 868

JOHNSON, R. A. (and G. D. HEAD): Carotin aemia, 762

JOHNSON, W.: Diagnostic value of the vibration sense, 1034

JOHNSON, William, obituary notice of, 223

JOHNSTONE, James: *The Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory*, rev., 948

JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Caesarean section, 523—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704

Joints, tuberculous disease of in children (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010

JOLY, J. Swift: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 308

JONES, Arnold: Plea for more frequent use of Caesarean section, with a description of a new operation, 75 (O)

JONES, Donald F. (and Edward M. EAST): *Inbreeding and Outbreeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance*, rev., 242

JONES, Ernest (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800

JONES, H. Davies: "Forgetting," 1036

JONES, J. C.: Birth control, 219

JONES, Sir Robert, honorary degrees of Harvard, Yale, and Smith's College, Northampton, conferred upon, 100—Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967

JONES, Share: Veterinary and human medicine, 1093

JONES, W.: *Nucleic Acids: Their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct*, rev., 848

- JONES, Wharton, 665  
 JORDAN, Gregory Paul, obituary notice of, 1097  
 JORDAN, Harvey Ernest: *A Textbook of Histology*, rev., 243  
 JOSEPH, Hill: Experiences of seaside practice, 806  
 JOSUÉ, O. (and M. PARTURIER): *Les Cardio-rénaux: Etude Théorique et Pratique*, rev., 241  
*Journal of Anatomy*, 407  
*Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery* in future to be published quarterly, 1079  
*Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association*, 218  
 JOY, Norman H.: The squatting attitude in labour, 30  
 JULIAN, Major-General Oliver, R.A., K.B.E. conferred upon, 509  
 JUST, T. H.: Ligation of the external or common carotid vessels in serious tonsillar haemorrhage, 441—Treatment of collapse following serious loss of blood in operations on the tonsil, 442

## K.

- Kaffir pox or alastrim, 102  
 KAR, Captain Atul K., Military Cross conferred upon, 580  
 KEEN, William Williams (editor): *Surgery: Its Principles and Practice*, rev., 904  
 KEIDEL, A.: Reactions after salvarsan, 606  
 KEITH, Sir Arthur: Evolutionary wounds, 137(O)—*Human Embryology and Morphology*, rev., 289—Delivers the Hertzer lectures on "The differentiation of modern races of mankind in the light of the hormone therapy," 817  
 KELLY, A. Brown: Statistical records of serious and fatal haemorrhage following operations on the tonsils, 431  
 KELLY, T. T., presentation to, 543—A correction, 582  
 KELLY, W. W., presentation to, 582  
 Kenya: Medical Practitioners and Dentists Bill withdrawn, 619—*Agricultural Census*, 783  
 Keratitis, nodular, of South Arabia (Alex. Macrae), 739  
 KERR, Harold: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319  
 KERR, J. N. Munro: Indications for Caesarean section, 516  
 KERR, Roy Russell: Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, with special reference to prognosis, 1112 (O)  
 KETTLEWELL, G. D.: Treatment of syphilis in women, 671  
 KEY, W. Aston: Sodium bichlorate in epilepsy, 673  
 KIDD, H. Cameron: Site of operation for empyema, 98  
 Kidney, threshold of the (W. Langdon Brown), 844  
 Kidney disease, radiography in, 280  
 Kidney, review of books on, 241, 1117  
 Kidneys, decapsulation of in Bright's disease (T. H. Sanderson Wells), 940 (O)  
 KILNER, T. P.: A method of skin grafting, 814  
 KING, Arthur: Treatment of acute toxæmia, 96  
 KING, Norman C.: The new Dentists Act, 302  
 KING, W. G.: *Vaccination in the Tropics*, 569  
 KING, W. W.: Treatment of ante-partum haemorrhage, 989  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund  
 KINLOCH, J. P. (and J. B. ORR): Physiological cost of muscular work, 39 (O)  
 KIRK, J.: Sight efficiency in the general population, 8 (O)  
 KIRWAN, E. O'G.: Case of aneurysm of the superficial palmar arch, 1113  
 KISCH, Eugen: *Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen und Gelenktuberkulose*, rev., 658  
 Knee, aching, treatment of, 64  
 KNOX, Robert: Remarks as President of Section of Radiology and Electro-therapeutics, 267—Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280  
 KNUTSFORD, Lord: Research defence, 966  
 Koch Foundation for Combating Tuberculosis, prizes to authors of scientific works, 895  
 Kodak, Ltd.: X-ray photography, 972  
 KORENCHESKY, V.: Experimental rickets in rats, 547 (O)—Science in Russia, 1012  
 Kovno, meeting at re development of the medical profession in Lithuania, 581  
 KRAUS, Professor, appointed president of German Central Committee for Study and Control of Cancer, 895  
 KRAUS, Rudolf, appointed director of the Serum Institute at San Paolo, Brazil, 567  
 KÜHNEMANN, G.: *Differential-Diagnostik der Inneren Krankheiten*, rev., 751  
 KUSAMA: Protective inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249

## L.

- Laboratory manuals, 1079  
 Labour, obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901  
 Labour, occipito-posterior presentations, early recognition and corrective treatment of (R. C. Buist), 782 (O)  
 Labour, squatting attitude in, 30  
 Labour Conference, International, industrial medicine at, 958, 1042  
 LACKIE, J. Lamond: Appreciation of Francis William Nicol Haultain, 173  
 LADELL, R. M.: The term "neurasthenia," 872—Habitual headache, 1099  
 Lamp, shadowless, for surgical and laboratory work, 325  
 Lancashire Sanatorium Benefit Fund, 90  
 LANCASHIRE, George H.: The association of skin tuberculosis with visceral and other tuberculous manifestations, 551  
 LANE, Sir Arbuthnot: *The Influence which our Surroundings Exert upon us*, rev., 205—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723  
 LANGLEY, George J.: The difficulties in diagnosis and treatment of hepatic abscess, 1073 (O)  
 LANGMEAD, F. (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750  
 LANKESTER, A.: *Tuberculosis in India: its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention*, rev., 799  
 LAPAGE, C. Paget: Chronic nasopharyngeal infection, chronic toxæmia, and distressed heart in children, 4 (O)—Letter on, 260—Tuberculosis in children, 1035  
 LARKAM, E. T.: "Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138  
 LAQUERRIÈRE (and Dr. DELHERM): *Electrologie*, rev., 600  
 LAUBENHEIMER, K.: *Lehrbuch der Mikrophotographie*, rev., 951  
 LAUBRY, Ch. (and C. PEZZI): *Traité des maladies congénitales du cœur*, rev., 1078  
 LAVERICK, Councillor Mary: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 193  
 Law and medicine. See Medicine  
 Law of the road, 1100  
 LAWFORD, J. B., Hon. LL.D. of McGill University conferred upon, 676  
 LAWRIE, H.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 30  
 LEACH, C. H.: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 195  
 Lead poisoning and the International Labour Conference (Henry E. Armstrong), 1042  
 Lead poisoning, deaths from, 172, 260. See also Plumbism

## Leading Articles:

- Annual meeting 1921, 157  
 Aphasia, a new study of, 18  
 Association in 1921, 955  
 Auricular fibrillation, 533  
 Birth rate, the falling, 329  
 Board of Control's report, 568  
 Cancer of the breast, treatment of, 411  
 Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, dangers of, 411, 534  
 Cerebro-spinal fever and meningococcus types, 452  
 Chemical warfare, 1087  
 Classics in education, 495  
 Dangerous drugs and the Opium Convention, 329  
 Dietetics, national, 605  
 Diploma in public health, 1000  
 Diphtheria prevention, 1001  
 Drought and the public health, 210  
 Drugs, addiction to, 855  
 Education of the deaf child, 1122  
 French watering-places, 49  
 Harvey, William, obstetrician, 662  
 Health and labour turnover, 453  
 Hospital policy, 158  
 Hospitals and clinics, 854  
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1048  
 Industrial hygiene, 121  
 Influenza in America, 1123  
 Insurance medical remuneration, 712  
 Insurance medical service, 497  
 Insurance, national, retrospect of, 291  
 Lymphosarcoma, and allied conditions, 496  
 Medical history of the war, 1047  
 Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 83  
 Medical students: What is to become of them? 247  
 Mortality in the eighteenth century, 758  
 Mucous colitis, 49  
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 84  
 Newcastle meeting, 157  
 Our daily bread, 713  
 Ovarian transplantation or grafting, 909  
 Pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, 804  
 Presidential address, 121  
 Profession of medicine, 343  
 Professional secrecy, 17  
 Public health and private practice, 908  
 Radiation, dangers of, 290  
 Rhodesian fossil skull, 856  
 Royal Air Force, the health of, 1122  
 Salvarsan, reactions after, 606  
 Scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 757

## Leading Articles (continued):

- Significance of digestion of the oesophagus, 1088  
 Tuberculosis in Poland, 804  
 Vaccination, 569  
 Venereal disease clinics, 247  
 Virilism, forms of, 533  
 Visceral syphilis, 211  
 War and population, 663  
 League of Nations: Health organization (parliamentary note), 89—Health work of, 535—Resolution to appeal for publication of discoveries re poison gas, 581—Serological standards, 1004, 1049, 1080  
 Lecture, Adrian Brown Memorial: The particulate nature of enzymic and zymic change (Henry E. Armstrong), 492  
 Lecture, the Bradshaw: Subtropical esculents (M. C. Grabham), 801—The operative treatment of malignant disease (H. J. Waring), 1085  
 Lecture, Chadwick: Plant diseases (N. H. Blackman), 715  
 Lecture, Lady Priestley Memorial: Vitamins and health (Edward Mellanby), 910  
 Lecture, Long Fox Memorial: The repair of bone injuries (Hey Groves), 1005  
 Lecture, Mitchell Banks Memorial: The surgeon as pathologist (C. J. Bond), 973  
 Lecture, Norman Kerr Memorial, 456, 660—The international aspects of alcoholism (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 660  
 Lecture, Thomas Vicary: The History of Brain Surgery (Sir Charles Ballance), 1041  
 Lectures, FitzPatrick: *Arabian Medicine* (E. G. Browne), rev., 564  
 LEE, A. Bolles: *The Microtome and its Methods of Microscopic Anatomy*, rev., 950  
 Leeds, teaching of midwifery at, 249  
 LEES, David: Treatment of syphilis, 479—Treatment of gonorrhoea in men, 480  
 LEFEBURE, V.: *The Riddle of the Rhine: Chemical Strategy in Peace and War*, 1088  
 LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 139  
 Leg, compound fractures of, treatment of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635  
 LEGG, J. Wickham, obituary notice of, 772, 872  
 Leicester public medical service, 577  
 LEIDY, Joseph, bronze statue in memory of, 265  
 LEITCH, Archibald: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 270—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795  
 LENDON, Alfred Austin (and H. Simpson NEWLAND): Extroversion of the bladder, 38 (O)  
 Leonardo da Vinci, 413  
 Leprosy: Treated with chaulmoogra oil, 414, 851, 972, 1089—In the Philippines, 706, 808—In Hawaii, 808—Antimony treatment of, 852—Various treatments of, 851  
 LE QUESNE, Claude Philip, obituary notice of, 1013  
 Letchmore House, Richmond (parliamentary note), 335  
 Leucoderma, treatment of, 817  
 Leukaemia, value of radiation in (James Metcalfe), 273  
 Leukaemia, splenic (F. C. Eve), 943  
 LEWIS, Charles J.: Acute dilatation of the stomach, 76—Adrenal and pancreatic haemorrhages following operation, 706  
 Lewis's library, 1060  
 LEWIS, F. C.: Formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 418  
 LEWIS, N. D. C.: Chordoma, 1003  
 LEWIS, Sir Thomas (and A. N. DRURY, C. C. ILIESCU, and M. WEBB): The manner in which quinidine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (O)  
 LEY, Surgeon-Captain George, obituary notice of, 580  
 LEY, Gordon: Caesarean section, 523—Uterine haemorrhage, 985  
 LEYSIN: Lectures on heliotherapy, with special reference to surgical tuberculosis, 817  
 LEYTON, Albert Sidney Frankau, death of, 537; obituary notice of, 579  
 LEYTON, O.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707  
 Lice, wood-tar oils in the destruction of on hair-clad areas (A. Bacot), 853—Correspondence on, 968, 1100, 1138  
 Licensing Bill, 164, 254, 298  
 LICKLEY, J. D.: Hydrocephalus, 895  
 Liège: Celebrations in honour of the completion of fifty years of scientific work by Léon Frédéricq, 1133  
 Life, mechanism of, 948  
 Lighting regulations, motorists', 424  
 Limbless soldiers, care of in Australia, 460  
 Limbs, artificial. See Artificial  
 Lime-bearing foods for children, 673  
 LINDSAY, James A., presentation to, 719  
 LING, A. R.: Longevity of certain species of yeast, 871  
 LINTON, R. G.: *Veterinary Hygiene*, rev., 906  
 Liquor prescriptions for each physician in Canada, number of, 63  
 Lister Institute, annual report, 52  
 LISTER, Lord: Portrait of for Edinburgh, 168—Memorial to, unauthorized statement re, 223

Lithuania, development of the medical profession in, 581  
 LITTLE, Captain Gerald Lewis Colhoun, obituary notice of, 61  
 LITTLEJOHN, E. S., appointed medical superintendent of the Manor Institution for Defectives, 167  
 LITTLEWOOD, Harry: On the operation of prostatectomy, 614—Obituary notice of, 1134  
 LITTLEWOOD, S.: Alastrim, or Kafir pox, 102  
 Liverpool: Co-ordination in the care of sick children, 128—Legislative proposal for prevention of venereal disease in, 251—Annual report of M.O.H., 251—Popular medical lectures, 668—Annual medical service, 718—Overture at medical service, 813—Opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratories at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1052  
 LIVINGSTON, Dr.: Test for sugar, 844  
 Localization, tactile (John S. B. Stopford), 407  
 LOCKE, George: Motor ambulance service, 282  
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597  
 LÖRDERICH, L. (and others): *Maladies des Reins*, rev., 1117  
 LOGAN, Victor Donald Orr, obituary notice of, 421  
 LOMAX, M.: *The Experiences of an Asylum Doctor*, rev., 288  
 LOMBROSO, Cesare, monument to unveiled at Verona, 817  
 LONDON:  
 City of London Medical Book Society, centenary of, 760  
 County Council. See Council  
 Diphtheria (in parliamentary note), 861  
 Early books on London hospitals, 608  
 Health in 1919, report of M.O.H., 217; in 1920, report of M.O.H., 337, 451  
 Hospital scheme. See Hospital scheme  
 Hospitals. See Hospital  
 Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 509, 970  
 Medical Exhibition, 604  
 Medical officer of health of the City of, 252  
 Scarlet fever (in parliamentary note), 89, 861  
 Tuberculosis treatment in, 337  
 Water supply, 666  
 London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 509  
 LONG, Constance: Medical aspects of sex life, 903  
 LOOS, J. W.: *Over Wervelfracturer*, rev., 950  
 Los Angeles practitioner fined for failure to report a case of diphtheria, 1133  
 LOW, R. Cranston: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 553—Cutaneous sensitization, 559—Skin diseases in pensioners, 562  
 LÖWIT, M.: *Infektion und Immunität*, rev., 659  
 LOXTON, W. Arthur, obituary notice of, 724  
 LUCAS, Albert: Acute pleural empyema, 390  
 LUCAS, Keith: *La conduction de l'influx nerveux*, rev., 530  
 LUCKE, B.: Incidence of aortic aneurysm, 1126  
 LUMB, Norman: *Gonococcal Infection in the Male*, rev., 450  
 LUMIÈRE, Auguste: *Rôle des colloïdes chez les êtres vivants*, rev., 709  
 Luminal contrasted with bromide in epilepsy (F. Golla), 320 (O)  
 Lunacy laws: voluntary boarders in public mental institutions, 42  
 Lunacy, vaccine treatment of (parliamentary note), 298  
 Lunatic asylums. See Asylums  
 Lunatics, discharge of (parliamentary note), 336  
 Lunatics, "pauper," 670  
 Lung, fibrosis of (T. M. Allison), 563  
 Lungs, investigation into the circulation through (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)—Correspondence on, 967. See also Pulmonary  
 Lungs, path of infection in pneumococcal invasion of, 857  
 LYLE, Ranken: Caesarean section, 524—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 705—Uterine haemorrhage, 985—The medical practitioner and procured abortion, 986  
 Lymphosarcoma and allied conditions (leading article), 496  
 LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Appreciation of J. W. Stephens, 816—Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967

## M.

McCANN, Frederick J.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1036  
 McCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R., lectures by, 610  
 McCARTNEY, John: Sodium biborate in epilepsy, the results of twelve months' treatment, 527  
 McClymont, A. J., obituary notice of, 870  
 MACCORMACK, Henry: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 554—Skin diseases in pensioners, 561—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945  
 MCCREERY, Major Albert Thomas James, obituary notice of, 1098  
 MACDONALD, Angus: Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505  
 MACDONALD, Peter: Report of the Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 26—Medical defence, 1121  
 MACDONALD, R. C.: An all-glass inhaler, 79  
 McDONALD, Stuart, ill health of, 21  
 MACDONALD, Sydney G.: Removal of stones from the pelvic portion of the ureter, 98—Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Bladder growths and their treatment, 310  
 McDOWALL, R. J. S.: Pulmonary circulation, 967  
 MCFARLANE, Thomas Fraser, memorial to, 768  
 MACFIE, J. D.: Sanatorium benefit, 670  
 MCGEOCH, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1012  
 MACHT, Professor, awarded the annual grant of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 895  
 MCINTYRE, D.: Uterus showing placental polypus with interstitial fibroids, 991  
 MACKAIL, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319  
 MACKAY, D. Matheson: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 738—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 739  
 MACKAY, G.: Physical education, 77  
 MACKELVIE, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466  
 MCKENDRICK, Thomas Brownlie, obituary notice of, 1097  
 MACKENNA, Robert W.: Treatment of syphilis in the male, 473  
 MCKENZIE, Dan: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 402—Practical considerations on the treatment of haemorrhage during and after operations on the tonsils, 440  
 MACKENZIE, Eneas K.: A retrospect of National Insurance, 419  
 MCKENZIE, Ivy: Visceral syphilis, 188—Diagnosis and treatment of borderline cases, 828  
 MACKENZIE, Sir James: Clinical and laboratory methods, 26, 94, 301—Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 576—*Heart Disease and Pregnancy*, rev., 905  
 MACKENZIE, J. Ross (and G. H. COLT): General anaesthesia and the atmosphere in the operating theatre, 938 (O)  
 MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie: Physical education, 76  
 MACKENZIE, Marion E.: Women doctors and pediatrics, 171—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1009  
 MCKENZIE, R. Tait: Physical education in American universities, 76  
 MACKKOWN, W. J.: Asylum administration, 462  
 MCKIE, Norman J., obituary notice of, 421  
 MACKINTOSH, Ashley: Diagnosis and treatment of borderline cases, 831  
 MACKLIN, A. H.: Surgeon to the Quest Antarctic Expedition, 543—Evacuation from mobile columns, 857  
 MACLEAN, Hugh: Renal efficiency tests, 425—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944  
 MCLEOD, J. W.: Streptococcus classification, 791  
 MCMASTER, P. D.: Concerning obstructive jaundice, 86—Influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon the bile, 214  
 McMULLAN, Geo.: Treatment of empyema, 538  
 MACMUNN, Norman: *The Child's Path to Freedom*, rev., 1079  
 MCNAMARA, F. P. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124  
 MCNAUGHTON, Alexander, presentation to, 304  
 MCNEE, J. W.: The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944  
 MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew, seriously wounded by a person named Ogulnik, 870  
 MACPHERSON, John, retirement of, 768  
 MACPHERSON, Sir W. G.: *History of the Great War based on Official Documents*, vol. 1, 1047  
 MCQUEEN, James M.: Capillary pressure, 170, 672  
 MACQUEEN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1058  
 MACRAE, Alex.: Nodular keratitis of South Arabia, 739  
 MACTIER, H. C., presentation to, 29  
 MACWATT, Col. R. C., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 870  
 Madeira, climate of, 64, 224—A hint for passengers to, 468  
 MAGNAN, V., monument to, 1099  
 MAGNUS, Sir Philip, resignation of, 858  
 MAJOR, Herbert Coddington, obituary notice of, 542  
 Malaria, campaign against in Italy, report of Grassi and Sella, 536

Malaria, relation of ankylostomiasis to (D. Bridges), 149, 304—A correction, 304  
 Malaria and meteorology in Scotland, 505  
 Malaria: Inquiry into the habits of the *Anopheles plumbeus*, 619  
 Malarial eye complications, 989  
 MALCOLM, John D. (and G. A. GIBB): Over five hundred gallons of fluid from an ovarian tumour, 631 (O)  
 MALCOLM, Mr.: Incidence of eclampsia, 1075  
 MALET, Henry, presentation to, 575  
 Malignant disease, operative treatment of (H. J. Waring), 1085  
 MALLANNAH, S.: Pleas, 1099  
 MALONY, E. F. (and Martin W. BARR): *Types of Mental Defectives*, rev., 325  
 Malta: Inauguration of the new system of government, 971—Honours, 971—First Minister of Health a doctor, 971  
 Malthusian League establishes a maternity and child welfare centre at Walworth, 817  
 MAMOURIAN, Marcus: Acute appendicitis, 397—The bone graft, 934 (O)  
 Man, prehistoric (T. Walsley), 966  
 Manchester area, bacteriological examinations in (parliamentary note), 335  
 Manchester Radium Hospital, 667  
 Manchester and Salford: Invalid Children's Aid Association, report, 175—Infant welfare in, 459  
 Manchuria, plague in, 543, 740  
 MANION, R. J., appointed Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment (Canada), 923  
 MANKNELL, A.: Reflections of a general practitioner, 501  
 MANN, Gustav, obituary notice of, 465  
 MANN, W. L. (and S. A. FOLSON): *A Manual on Foot Care and Shoe Fitting*, rev., 450  
 MANSON, J.: A report, 582  
 MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Amoebic dysentery, 1115  
 MAPLES, E. E.: Retrograde catheterization for stricture, 461  
 MARAGLIANO, Professor, celebrates his fortieth year as a clinical teacher, 817  
 Marcel Benoist prize, 725  
 MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, nominated an Emeritus Professor at Rome, 509  
 MARFAN, A. B.: *Introduction à l'étude des voies digestives dans la première enfance*, rev., 78  
 MARMOREK, Alexander: Experimental medicine and therapeutics, 725  
 Married persons in lunatic asylums. See Asylums  
 MARSH, Howard, *A Memoir of*, rev., 658  
 MARSHALL, C. E. (editor): *Microbiology: a Textbook of Micro-organisms, General and Applied*, rev., 659  
 MARSHALL, C. H. (and J. W. H. EYRE): Case of trypanosomiasis treated by intrathecal serum, 284 (O)  
 MARSHALL, J. Balfour: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 990  
 MART, W. D., elected town councillor for Sheffield, 817  
 MARTIN, Angus: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309  
 MARTIN, A. M.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 895  
 MARTIN, Dr.: Hot wire for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man, 687  
 MARTIN, E. G.: Tobacco and work, 20  
 MARTIN, J. Middleton: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 191  
 MARTIN, T. Hartley: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883  
 MARTIN, W.: Acute pleural empyema, 390  
 MARTINDALE, Louisa: Birth control, 708  
 MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Intravenous use of calcium aceto-salicylate, 774  
 Massage and Medical Gymnastic Society, 725. See also Society  
 Massage, review of books on, 491  
 Masseurs, blind. See Blind  
 MASTERMAN, E. W. G.: Intussusception, 394—Acute appendicitis, 397  
 Mastoid operations, instrument for measuring the "bridge" in, 994  
 Maternity and child welfare: Child welfare posters, 64, 923—Conference in London, 85—In Vienna, 244—American Red Cross exhibitions, 265, 871, 923—In Manchester and district, 459—In Austria and Galicia, 665—Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669—Centre at Walworth established by Malthusian League, 817—Congress in Paris, 683, 845—Midwives and the administration of opium, 964  
 Maternity and Child Welfare, rev., 450  
 Maternity Convention (parliamentary note), 23, 54  
 MATTHEWS, Colonel Valentine, obituary notice of, 618  
 MATTEOLI, A.: *La Chirurgia del Colon*, rev., 951  
 Maudsley Hospital. See Hospital  
 MAYNARD, E. F. (and S. D. STURTON): Two cases of pernicious anaemia with infective foci of the alimentary tract, 685 (O)  
 MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Puisent, obituary notice of, 724  
 Mayo Clinic, *Collected Papers of*, vol. ix, rev., 135

MAYO-ROBSON, Sir A. W.: Legion of Honour conferred upon, 341—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723  
 M.B. of the University of London, 972  
 Measles, proposed notification of, 91—Review of book on, 657  
 Median nerve. *See* Nerve  
 Medical aphorisms, 407  
 Medical Appeal Board. *See* Pensions  
 Medical Art Calendar, rev., 1079  
 Medical aspects of delinquency (M. Hamblin Smith), 1035—Correspondence on, 1130  
 Medical aspects of sex life. *See* Sex  
 Medical barristers, 923  
 Medical book clubs, 918  
 Medical book society, a centenarian, 578  
 Medical chemicals. *See* Chemicals  
 Medical conduct and practice, review of book on, 77  
 Medical councillors, 817  
 Medical defence, 1121  
 Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 711—A correction, 770  
 Medical Directory, rev., 951  
 Medical education, 1011—In early New York, 250  
 Medical education of women. *See* Medical schools  
 Medical evidence by a district nurse, 613  
 Medical Exhibition, London, 604  
 Medical History, *Annals of*, rev., 491  
 Medical History, International Association of. *See* Medicine, history of  
 Medical history of the war (parliamentary note), 335—Leading article on vol. i, 1047  
 Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 13, 117, 242  
 Medical mayors, 264, 467, 871  
 Medical men, frauds on, 756, 868  
 Medical men in courts of law, evidence of. *See* Professional secrecy  
 Medical men killed and wounded in the war, number of in Germany, 1058  
 Medical men in public life (C. Addison), 664  
 Medical missionaries. *See* Missionaries  
 Medical officers at Bradford (parliamentary note), 810  
 Medical Officer of Health of the City of London, 252  
 Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 162  
 Medical officers of health, security of tenure of (leading article), 83  
 Medical officers of health, superannuation for, 384  
 Medical officers' preventive work in the army (parliamentary note), 216. *See also* Army  
 Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 382  
 Medical practitioner and procured abortion (John Campbell), 985 (O)—Discussion, 986—Correspondence on, 1130  
 Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93  
 Medical practitioners in France, number of, 1044  
 Medical Practitioners and Dentists Bill withdrawn at Kenya, 619  
 Medical practitioners, building to contain consulting rooms and clinics for to be erected at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 999  
 Medical profession: a horizon of hope (David Drummond), 103  
 Medical profession and rate-provided hospitals. *See* Hospitals, rate-provided  
 Medical referees. *See* Health Ministry  
 Medical Register: Change of address, 537  
 Medical research awards (parliamentary note), 164  
 Medical Research, the National Institute for (H. H. Dale), 46  
 Medical Research Institute, Hampstead (parliamentary note), 861  
 Medical Research Council: Appointments, 135, 537—Appoints a Committee to investigate the causes of dental decay, 500—Retirements, 537  
 MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:  
 Appointments under the Colonial Office, 382  
 Army Medical Service, 378  
 Clinical hospitals in England, 370  
 Degrees for practitioners, 372  
 Dental surgery, 383  
 Indian Medical Service, 380  
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 343 et seq.  
 Medical education of women, 368, 371  
 Medical missionaries, 382  
 Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, 382  
 New session opened, 574, 602, 669  
 Post-graduation study, 372  
 Prison medical service, 381  
 Psychological medicine, 375  
 Public health services, 376  
 Public services, 378  
 Royal Air Force Medical Service, 379  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 378  
 Royal Naval Medical Service, 378  
 Scholarships, 352 et seq.  
 Tropical medicine, 374  
 Medical Science, *Abstracts and Reviews*, rev., 659  
 Medical services, cost of (parliamentary note), 335

Medical services under the Midwives Acts, 1016  
 Medical stock-taking, 1126  
 Medical students, education grants to (parliamentary note), 216—What is to become of? (leading article), 247—The great multitude of, 257  
 Medical Supply Association, surplus x-ray stores, 63  
 MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES AND PREPARATIONS:  
 All-glass inhaler, 79  
 Apparatus for maintaining anaesthesia by open ether in throat operations, 79  
 Chloroform bottle, Mill's, 1119  
 Glucose, pure, 492  
 High tension x-ray apparatus, 207  
 Hot-air sterilizer for steel needles, 660  
 Instrument for measuring the "bridge" in mastoid operations, 994  
 London Hospital catgut, 566  
 Midwifery forceps, a modified, 751  
 Obstetric chart, 849  
 Penile clamp, 1041  
 Shadowless lamp for surgical and laboratory work, 325  
 Stethoscope, rigid binaural, 1041  
 Surgical needle, an improved, 156, 751  
 Test preparations, 751  
 Tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492  
 Urological basin, 325  
 Medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 1051  
 Medical and veterinary science, relation between, 535  
 Medical women, married, compulsory retirement of, Glasgow, 813  
 Medical Women's Federation: Birth control, 708—A correction *re* above discussion, 818—Autumn session of Council, 859  
 Medication, repeated, for curing infections (Sir Ronald Ross), 1 (O)  
 Medicine in Assam (W. G. Forde), 1128  
 Medicine in Baghdad, 537, 968  
 Medicine, experimental, defence of, 857  
 Medicine, history of. International Congress held in Paris, 82, 717—Next meeting (London, 1922), 717  
 Medicine, industrial. *See* Industrial  
 Medicine and law, 1090  
 Medicine in public life, 664  
 Medicine, review of books on, 44, 751  
 Medicine as a science, 102  
 Medico-legal: Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 919—Frauds on medical men, 756—(E. T. Johnson), 756—Protracted gestation, a period of 331 days accepted, 220  
 Medico-legal procedure in cases of persons of unsound mind, suggested radical change in, 1015  
 Medico-legal work in the Punjab, 506  
 Melancholia improved by thyroid extract (F. C. Eve), 943  
 MELLANBY, Edward: Vitamins and health (Lady Priestley Memorial Lecture), 910  
 MELLAND, C. H.: Encephalitis lethargica, 652  
 MELROSE, Miss J., retirement of, 677  
 Mementos, custodianship of, 20  
 Meningeal anthrax, 508. *See also* Anthrax  
 Meningeal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage  
 Meningitis occurring in aural cases, problems in connexion with the early diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Charles Ballance), 399—Discussion, 401  
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal  
 Meningocele in the newborn, 544  
 Meningococcus types and cerebro-spinal fever (leading article), 452  
 Menstruation, fortnightly, cured by spectacles, 972  
 Mental activity and chronic infections, 419, 463  
 Mental breakdown, causes of, 257  
 Mental defectives. *See* Defectives  
 Mental Deficiency Acts (parliamentary note), 810, 861—Expenditure, 861  
 Mental disease in Scotland, 256; in the United States, 467  
 Mental Hospitals Association. *See* Association  
 Mental institutions, service patients in (parliamentary note), 253. *See also* Asylums  
 Mental patients (parliamentary note), 55, 216  
 Mental treatment of ex-service men. *See* Ex-service  
 MENZIES, F. N. K.: Venereal disease clinics, 247  
 MENZIES, J. A. (and F. A. BAINBRIDGE): *Essentials of Physiology*, rev., 659  
 MENZIES, James Acworth, death of, 101—Obituary notice of, 133—Appreciation of, 686  
 Mercury and salvarsan in ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889  
 MERRIN, Alfred: Case of delayed chloroform poisoning, 405  
 Mesopotamia, leave for medical officers in (parliamentary note), 23  
 Metatarsus varus (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 685 (O)—Correspondence on, 815  
 METCALFE, James: Radiation in treatment of blood diseases, 273—Value of radiation in leukaemia, 273

METCHNIKOFF, Olga: *The Life of Elie Metchnikoff, 1845-1916*, rev., 848  
 Meteorological conditions and plant disease, 912  
 Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505  
 Metropolitan Asylums Board, report for 1920, 21, 415  
 MIALL, Stephen: Deaths from plumbism, 260  
 Mice, tar cancer in. *See* Cancer  
 MICHELL, R. W., memorial to, 459  
 Microbiology, *General, Laboratory Manual in*, rev., 1079  
 Microbiology, Industrial, proposed National Institute of, 1004  
 Microscopical methods, 950  
 MIDDLEMASS, James: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830  
 MIDDLEMISS, G. W.: Motor cars, spare parts, 972  
 MIDDLETON, William Robert Colvin, obituary notice of, 1135  
 MIDLTON, W. J.: Treatment of asthma, 304—Treatment of arthritis, 462  
 Midwifery, neurasthenia in (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768  
 Midwifery, review of books on, 846  
 Midwifery teaching at Leeds, 249  
 Midwives Acts: Medical services under, 1016  
 Midwives Board. *See* Board  
 Midwives and the administration of opium, 964  
 Midwives in Prussia, to wear nurses' uniform and forbidden to recommend anti-conceptual methods, 218  
 Milan clinical institutions to be merged into the University of Pavia, 265  
 MILBURN, C. H.: Motor ambulance service, 282  
 Milk control and tuberculosis (H. M. Cargin), 894—Discussion, 895  
 Milk grant to be continued (parliamentary note), 718  
 Milk for mothers and children (parliamentary note), 809  
 Milk, poor (parliamentary note), 23  
 Milk, review of book on, 993  
 Milk and scarlet fever, 858  
 Milk supplies (parliamentary note), 166, 254—For tuberculous persons, 254  
 Milk supply, of Dublin, 93, 416  
 Milk supply, pasteurization of (S. G. Moore), 941 (O)  
 MILES, W. Ernest: Coccygeal fistulae, 61—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597  
 MILLARD, C. Killick: Birth control, 131, 301  
 MILLER, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315—Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 319  
 MILLER, Douglas: Presentation to Sir J. Halliday Croom, 675  
 MILLER, James B.: Herpes and varicella, 1100  
 MILLER, Reginald: Erythema nodosum, 863—Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 1009  
 MILLER, Sinclair: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076  
 MILLIGAN, Sir William: Arrested development of trachea, 1115  
 MILLS, F. P.: Colliery rescue work, 283  
 MILLS, H. Brooker: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—Blood diseases in children, 876—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 889  
 Mills's chloroform bottle, 1119  
 MILOV, J. A. (and T. H. MILOV): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 848  
 Miners and National Insurance (parliamentary note), 90  
 Miners' strike, some medical impressions of, 94, 170, 260, 463  
 MISFUD, Professor: First Minister of Health for Malta, 971  
 Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 382  
 MITCHELL, C. M.: The first ovariectomist, 1011  
 MITCHELL, G. F.: Meningeal anthrax, 508  
 MITCHELL, J. A.: Plague in South Africa, 1125  
 MIYAJIMA, K. (editor): *The Japan Medical World*, 88  
 MOIR, P. J.: Self-inflicted rupture of small intestine caused by reduction of a non-strangulated inguinal hernia, 563  
 Molecular theory of matter (Sir Edward Thorpe), 408  
 Molteno Institute, opening ceremony, 963. *See also* University of Cambridge  
 Monkey's flesh as a cure for consumption! 136  
 MONOD, Gustave: Syphilis of the stomach, 946  
 MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, rev., 207  
 MONTGOMERY, S. A.: Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924  
 Montpellier: Seventh centenary of, 265, 923—Rabelais monument, 923  
 MOORE, Benjamin: *Biochemistry: A Study of the Origin, Reactions, and Equilibria of Living Matter*, rev., 116—Suppression of trinitrotoluene poisoning during the war, 721  
 MOORE, C. A.: Case of cholecystgastrostomy, 826 (O)  
 MOORE, Dr.: Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 738



- MOORE, Irwin: Usual site of origin of endolaryngeal cancer, 97. 259—Surgical removal of the tonsil, local methods of arresting serious haemorrhage from the tonsillar bed, 437, 510—A correction, 510
- MOORE, J. E.: Reactions after salvarsan 606
- MOORE, S. G.: The pasteurization of the milk supply, 941 (O)
- MOORHEAD, John J.: *Traumatic Surgery*, rev., 1078
- MORAX, V.: *Pathologie Oculaire*, rev., 406
- MORGAN, C. Lloyd, presentation to, 1057
- MORISON, A. E.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—Cranioplasty, 895
- MORISON, Rutherford: Bone cavities treated with fat grafts, 397—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 637—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 645
- MORLEY, Arthur S.: Treatment of internal haemorrhoids by injection, 865
- MORRELL, C. Conyers: Birth control, 340
- MORRIS, Colonel Arthur Hugh, C.I.E. conferred upon, 466
- MORRIS, Edgar Freeman, obituary notice of, 263
- MORRIS, Sir Malcolm (and others): *The Dictionary of Practical Medicine*, rev., 750
- MORRISON, Arthur A.: A large renal calculus, 653—Eleven thousand cases of spinal analgesia, 745 (O), 1056
- Mortality in the eighteenth century (leading article), 758
- Mortality, infantile: In New South Wales, 218; in France, 467; in Hong Kong, 468—Distribution of milk by sanitary authorities a valuable measure of prevention of, 581—From famine in Russia, 620—Parliamentary note on, 763—Investigation *re* in Tokyo, 826
- MORTON, Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 420
- MORTON, William, bequests of, 915
- MORTON, W. T. G., petition for his bust to be added to the American Hall of Fame, 136
- Mosquito theory, the originator of, 250
- Mosquito: Inquiry into the habits of the *Anopheles plumbeus*, 619
- MOSS, Adam: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 987
- MOSS, Major E. L.: Triplets with twin foetus papyraceus, 41
- Mother's eyesight *v.* child's life, 674
- Motor ambulance. See Ambulance
- Motor car taxation, 578
- Motor cars, spare parts, 868, 918, 972, 1121
- Motor licences, renewal of, 1052
- Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 611, 752, 811, 953, 1045
- Motor vehicles, deaths from accidents caused by in the United States during 1920, 1046
- Motorists: Lighting regulations, 424—Adjuncts for, 510—Facilities for medical motorists, 620—Rules of the road, 962—Law of the road, 1100
- MOTTRAM, J. C.: The use of blood counts to indicate the efficiency of  $\alpha$ -ray and radium protection, 269
- Mountain climates in health and disease (Bernard Hudson), 743 (O)
- MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: *The Spleen and Some of its Diseases*, rev., 749—Appreciation of Harry Littlewood, 1134
- MUCH, H.: *Tuberculosis of Children: its Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 1119
- MUIRA, K., elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine of Paris, 175
- MUIRHEAD, Archibald L., obituary notice of, 62
- MULLEN, John W., presentation to, 773
- MUNBY, A. E.: *Laboratories, their Plannings and Fittings*, rev., 601
- MURPHY, J. B., Chicago memorial to, 581
- MURPHY, Sir Shirley, Jenner medal of the Royal Society of Medicine presented to, 759
- MURRAY, Dwight H., obituary notice of, 1013
- MURRAY, F. Anderson: Local abscess followed by erythema scarlatiniforme, 796
- MURRAY, James A.: Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—Relation of carcinoma to infection, 932
- MURRELL, Christine: Possible causes of sterility, 1076
- Muscles, polyarticular, as a cause of arthrogenic contractures (Merk Jansen), 884
- Muscular work, physiological cost of (J. B. Orr and J. P. Kinloch), 39 (O)—A reply (A. D. Waller), 627 (O)—Correspondence on, 722
- Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (leading article), 84. See also College
- MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Causes and prevention of blindness, 1096
- MUSPRATT, P. K.: Birth control, 219
- MYERS, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Arthur Bowen Richard, obituary notice of, 724
- MYERS, Victor C.: *Practical Chemical Analysis of the Blood*, rev., 529
- MYLES, E. H.: Vaccination treated locally with castor oil, 304
- N.
- NÄGELI, O., appointed to chair of clinical medicine at Zürich, 509
- NANJI, D. R.: Longevity of certain forms of yeast, 871
- Narcomania, treatment of (Stanford Park), 563
- Nasal cavity, anthrax in (Zia Noury Pasha), 446
- "Nasal ganglion neurosis" (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 446
- Nasal septum, perforation of in cocaine takers, 917, 1007, 1055, 1096
- NASH, Arthur Charles: *Memories in Melody*, rev., 78
- Nasopharyngeal infection (chronic), chronic toxæmia, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget Lapage), 4 (O)—Correspondence on, 95, 260, 468
- National provident scheme for hospitals. See Hospitals
- NATTRASS, F. J. (and J. S. SHARPE): Adolescent tetany and its relation to guanidin, 238 (O)
- Naval hospitals. See Hospitals
- Naval and military hygiene, 466
- Navy, Royal: Committee appointed to inquire into the medical staffs and naval and civilian complements of the R.N. Hospitals, 29—Information concerning the medical service of, 377—Medical officers, administrative appointments (parliamentary note), 216
- NEAL, James: The Medical Defence Union, 770
- Necessary organs. See Organs
- Necropsies, analysis of (Godfrey Carter), 749
- Needle, surgical, an improved, 156, 751
- Needles, steel, hot-air sterilizer for, 660
- NELSON, William Percival, obituary notice of, 724
- Nephritis, chronic interstitial, diet or medicine likely to benefit? 1015
- Nerve cell degeneration (H. W. Eddison), 406
- Nerve, cervical sympathetic, injury to (F. C. Eve), 943
- Nerve, median, suture of severed, with rapid recovery of function (Edgar Wirth), 900 (O)
- Nervous disease, respiratory phenomena in (Sir James Purves Stewart), 1017 (O)
- Nervous diathesis, the blood and the (Harry Campbell), 831—Correspondence on, 1010. See also Stimulants
- Nervous system, peripheral and central, persistent pain in lesions of (Wilfred Harris), 896 (O)—Discussion, 902
- Nervous system, physiology of symptom production in disease and injury of (F. M. R. Walshe), 837—Discussion, 839
- "Neurasthenia," 872
- Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology (Archibald Donald), 699—(E. Farquhar Buzzard), 702—Discussion, 704—Correspondence on, 768, 872
- Neurasthenia and psoriasis (Edmund Barker), 943
- Neurasthenia, suicide from (parliamentary note), 215
- Neuritic pains, tonic medication in the treatment of (W. F. Somerville), 825 (O)
- Neuro-induction (Haydn Brown), 1053, 1132
- Neurology, review of books on, 447, 992
- NEVE, Ernest F.: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 97—A method of skin grafting, 987
- NEWBOLT, G. P.: Carcinoma of the large intestine, 988
- Newborn, meningocoele in, 544
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Annual Meeting at. See Association, British Medical—Medical Institute opened, 85—Leading article on, 157—Opening of session, 718
- NEWELL, F. S.: *Caesarean Section*, rev., 1040
- NEWLAND, H. Simpson (and Alfred Austin LONDON): Extroversion of the bladder, 38 (O)
- NEWMAN, Sir George: Relation of the medical profession to local authorities in respect of rate-provided hospitals and clinics, 189—Medical profession and tuberculosis prevention, 209
- New poor, 960. See also Professional Classes Aid Council
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: International aspects of alcoholism, 660
- NEW SOUTH WALES:
- Anthropometry of school children, 958
  - Cancer patients hospital, proposed, 966
  - Health week, 966
  - Housing and infant mortality, 218
  - Pulmonary tuberculosis in, 218
  - Red Cross and War Chest Home for Boys, 1007
  - Royal Prince Alfred Hospital report, 1006
  - Vital statistics, 218
- New York: Appointments to the faculty of medicine in the Columbia University Medical Centre, 11—Medical education in early New York, 250—Venereal disease statistics, 677—Drink "addicts" in, 756—Society of the New York Hospital, 150th anniversary of, 8, 9—Anterior poliomyelitis in, 870—Drug "addicts" in, 895—Tuberculosis statistics, 999—Anthrax cases, 1113
- NICOLL, James H., obituary notice of, 340
- Nitrous oxide-oxygen-C.E. anaesthesia (H. Edmund G. Boyle), 591 (O). See also Anaesthesia
- NIXON, J. A.: Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 1094
- NOALL, W. Paynter: The treatment of neglected cases of club-foot, 1109 (O)
- NOGUCHI, H. (and A. E. COHN): The pulse rate in yellow fever, 414
- NORDENTOF, Severin: On Erlangen, 959
- NORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Harold Hugh, C.B.E. conferred upon, 466
- NORMAND, L. P., appointed President of Canadian Privy Council, 923
- NORRIS, C. C.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis*, rev., 1040
- North of England Edinburgh University Club, dinner, 812
- Northumbrian history and the Association meeting, 64
- Nose, malignant granuloma of (Sir Robert Woods), 65 (O)
- Nose, review of books on, 907
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.
- Acne, pustular, ? a disqualification for a public service, 817
  - Alastrim or Kafir pox, 102
  - Anaesthetics in general practice, 1137
  - Ankylostomiasis, relation of to malaria, 304
  - Anthrax stove, 30
  - Asthma and allied disorders, 342
  - Asthma, treatment of, 304
  - Bacteriology, 582
  - Birth control, 872, 924, 1016
  - Bonus on sales, 266
  - Bronze powders, 304
  - Browne, Sir Thomas, on professional secrecy, 136
  - Calcium aceto-salicylate, intravenous use of, 774
  - Calomel in diarrhoea, 176
  - Cancer houses, 818, 1100
  - Cancer of testes, 102
  - Case to hold four ampoule syringes, 1060
  - Chaulmoogra derivatives, 972
  - Child welfare posters, 64
  - Condurango bark in inoperable gastric cancer, 924, 1099
  - Consulting rooms and speculators, 64
  - Consumption, cures for, 136, 726
  - Coprolith, a, 924
  - Corrections, 30, 304, 510, 582, 1100
  - Criticism with a punch, 818
  - Degree of M. D. Brux., 726
  - Degrees and diplomas, 620, 678, 872
  - Dentifrices, 726
  - Diphtheria antitoxin, the supply of, 510
  - Diploma in ophthalmic medicine and surgery, 265
  - Disclaimers, 30, 224, 424, 678, 1015
  - Douching apparatus, collapsible, 1060
  - Drugs for starving Russia, 510
  - Dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266
  - Electrical apparatus, 872
  - Evaporation to dryness, 224
  - Eye-ball, rupture of, 1138
  - Eyestrain and reflex neuroses, 1138
  - Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 176
  - Faith or fact? 678
  - Filtering, 423
  - Fleas, 726, 774, 818, 1099
  - Fly traps, 304
  - Formol gel reaction in syphilis, 424, 582
  - Gas disease of fish, 424
  - Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266
  - Golf, medical aspects of, 544
  - Graveyard site, 266
  - "Harley Street slump," 224
  - Headache, habitual, 1060, 1099
  - Heart-beat, persistent, after cessation of respiration, 30, 64, 510
  - Herpes zoster and varicella, 30, 818, 1060, 1100
  - Hiccough, treatment of, 468
  - Income tax, 30, 64, 101, 176, 224, 265, 342, 423, 467, 510, 544, 582, 677, 726, 774, 817, 871, 924, 977, 1015, 1060, 1100, 1137—Allowances for repairs, 678—Superannuation, 774
  - Infant mortality in Hong Kong, 468
  - Interstitial nephritis, diet or medicine likely to benefit? 1015
  - Iodine treatment, 1100
  - Ionic medication in septic wounds, 266
  - Islanders of the Pacific, 468
  - Knee, an aching, 64
  - Labour, the squatting attitude in, 30
  - Law of the road, 1100
  - Legg, the late Dr. Wickham, 872
  - Leucoderma treatment, 817
  - Lewis's Library, 1060
  - Lice on hair-clad areas, destruction of, 1100, 1138
  - London "Toll" Exchange, 176
  - Lord Derby War Hospital, 224
  - Madeira and the French Riviera, 64, 224; and the Canary Islands, 468
  - Manson, J.: A report, 582
  - M.B. of the University of London, 972, 1138
  - Medical motorists, facilities for, 620
  - Medical services under the Midwives Acts, 1016
  - Medical Women's Federation, 818
  - Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 510
  - Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society, 1016
  - Medicine as a science, 102
  - Meningocoele in the newborn, 544
  - Motor cars, spare parts, 972

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.):**  
 Motorists: Lighting regulations, 424; adj-  
 juncts for, 510  
 Nasopharyngeal infection, chronic, 468  
 "Neurasthenia," the term, 872  
 Northumbrian history and the Association  
 meeting, 64  
 Nursing in prison hospitals, 872  
 Otitis media, acute, in infants, 972  
 Past and present, 871  
 Plain statement, difficulty in making a, 582  
 Pneumothorax, 102  
 Postage to places abroad, 468  
 Problem in reconstruction, 1016  
 Professional amenities, 774  
 Pupil, dilated, 423  
 Radium applied to the prostate gland and  
 base of bladder, 818  
 Refraction work in school children, 102  
 Report, a (Dr. J. Manson), 582  
 Rheumatism and bacon, 1138  
 Russia, an appeal for, 176  
 Sale of practices, 774  
 Southend doctors' cricket club, '924  
 Stray thoughts, 972  
 "Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138  
 Tall talisman, 266  
 Tobacco habit, cure for? 224, 265  
 "Toll" Telephone Exchange, 424  
 Tonsils, enucleation of, 544  
 Tonsils, surgical removal of, a correction,  
 510  
 Train gossip, 1016  
 Tropical medicine in the East, 1060  
 Vaccination treated locally with castor oil,  
 304  
 Varicella and herpes zoster, 972  
 Verdant verse, 620  
 Von Pirquet's test, 468  
 War medals, 677  
 Warnings, 1138  
 Whitaker's Almanack, 582  
 Whooping-cough, treatment of, 224, 266  
 Workrooms, badly lighted, 468  
 X rays, effect of on bacteria, 424  
 X-ray photography, 972  
 X-ray treatment of cancer, 1015

NOTTER, J. Lane (and R. H. FIRTH): *Hygiene*,  
 rev., 117  
 Nottingham, small-pox at, 294, 543  
 NOVAK, E.: *Menstruation and its Disorders*,  
 rev., 1040  
 NUNAN, W.: *Stretcher slips*, 283  
 Nurse, district, medical evidence by a, 613  
 Nurses with disability pensions, training of,  
 423  
 Nurses, holiday hostel for opened at Folke-  
 stone, 725  
 Nurses' registration (parliamentary note), 298,  
 335, 763—In Scotland, 335, 763  
 Nursing Council, the General, report, 575  
 Nursing Home, Queen Mary, Edinburgh, 1094  
 Nursing in prison hospitals, 872  
 NYULASY, Frank: *Polypoid decidual endo-  
 metritis*, 655

## O.

Obstetric chart, 849  
 Obstetrical difficulties, some common but  
 unrecognized (W. Blair Bell), 545 (O)  
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 846, 1040  
 Occipito-posterior presentations, early recog-  
 nition and corrective treatment of (R. C.  
 Buist), 782 (O). *See also* Labour  
 O'CONNOR, F. W. (and Clifford DOBELL): *The  
 Intestinal Protozoa of Man*, rev., 905  
 OERTEL, Horst: *General Pathology: An  
 Introduction to the Study of Medicine*, rev.,  
 528  
 Oesophageal tumour. *See* Tumour  
 Oesophagus, foreign body in ("shawl pin")  
 (W. Frank Wilson), 446  
 Oesophagus, significance of digestion of the  
 (leading article), 1088  
 O'FERRALL, E. F.: *Treatment of hiccup*,  
 468  
 Oil, chaulmoogra, in treatment of leprosy, 414,  
 851, 972  
 Oil, cod-liver, pharmacological value of, 245  
 Oils, wood tar, for the destruction of lice  
 (A. Bacot), 853  
 OLDHAM, Major Arthur Charles, obituary  
 notice of, 264  
 OLITSKY, P. K.: "*Bacterium pneumosintes*,"  
 455  
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Industrial hygiene, its  
 rise, progress, and opportunities, 108 (O)—  
 Remarks as President of Section of Pre-  
 ventive Medicine and Hygiene, 313—Import-  
 ance of industrial medicine to the com-  
 munity, 319  
 O'MALLEY, John F.: Meningitis occurring in  
 aural cases, 402—Conditions predisposing to  
 haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 433—Per-  
 foration of the nasal septum in cocaine  
 takers, 1008, 1096  
 Ontario: Public health in, 500—Medical Asso-  
 ciation, 63—Neuro-Psychiatric Association,  
 1015. *See also* Canada

Operating theatre, general anaesthesia and  
 the atmosphere in (J. Ross Mackenzie and  
 G. H. Colt), 938 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum (parliamentary  
 note), 763  
 Ophthalmic work in schools, organization of,  
 263. *See also* Refraction  
 Ophthalmology, autotoxaemia in (James  
 Alexander Wilson), 738—Discussion, 739. *See  
 also* Eye  
 OPIE, Eugene L. (and others): *Epidemic Re-  
 spiratory Disease*, rev., 657  
 Opium: Restriction of cultivation (parlia-  
 mentary note), 335—Export (parliamentary  
 note), 335—Midwives and the administration  
 of, 964  
 Opium convention and dangerous drugs  
 (leading article), 329  
 Opium for administration to animals, cer-  
 tificate for, 422  
 Opium smoking, 1010  
 Opium trade, Indian (parliamentary note),  
 1092  
 Optical glass, supply of (parliamentary note),  
 165  
 Oral hygiene, physiology of (J. Sim Wallace),  
 692—Discussion, 694  
 Oral sepsis and systemic disease (Bertram  
 Watson), 1076  
 ORDE, R. H.: The medical profession and  
 rate-provided hospitals, 193  
 Organs, necessary, 673  
 ORLA, Jensen: *Dairy Bacteriology*, rev., 993  
 Oro-nasal hygiene, formation of a council for  
 the promotion of, 1099  
 ORR, James: Embolism in auricular flutter,  
 576  
 ORR, J. B. (and J. P. KINLOCH): Physiological  
 cost of muscular work, 39 (O)—(and D. Noël  
 PATON): *Essentials of Veterinary Physio-  
 logy*, rev., 659  
 Orthopaedic scheme, the Shropshire, 252, 571  
 Orthopaedic surgery, mastership in, 1049  
 Orthopaedics, post-graduate courses in Paris,  
 1099  
 OSBORNE, Oliver T.: *The Principles of Thera-  
 peutics*, rev., 709  
 OSBURN, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of,  
 264  
 OSLER, Sir William, the bibliography of, 87  
 Ossiculectomy (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 446  
 Otitis media (W. Salisbury-Sharpe), 403—  
 Ionization in (T. B. Jobson), 598  
 Otitis media, acute, in infants, 972  
 Our daily bread (leading article), 713  
 "Our Day," 423  
 Ovarian transplantation or grafting (leading  
 article), 909  
 Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour  
 Ovariologist, the first (Robert Houston), 866,  
 1011  
 Ovary, hypernephroma of, 531  
 Oxycephalic skull, certain features of (D. M.  
 Greig), 1075  
 Oxygen in empyema, the local use of (L.  
 Gordon), 488  
 Oxygen inflation in treatment of tuberculous  
 affections, 978 (O)

## P

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of  
 Medical History*, vol. iii, rev., 491—*Life and  
 Times of Ambrose Paré (1510-1590)*, rev., 949  
 PAGE, C. Max: *Treatment of compound frac-  
 tures of the thigh and leg*, 635  
 PAGET, Stephen: Appreciation of John  
 Warrington Haward, 420  
 Pain, persistent, in lesions of the peripheral  
 and central nervous system (Wilfred Harris),  
 896 (O)—Discussion, 902  
 Palate, cleft. *See* Cleft  
 Palmar arch, superficial, case of aneurysm of  
 (Major E. O. G. Kirwan), 1113  
 Panama city, institute for research in  
 tropical diseases to be founded in, 467  
 Pancreatic and adrenal haemorrhages follow-  
 ing operation (Charles J. Jervis), 706  
 PANTER, Gilbert G.: *Voluntary Hospitals  
 Committee*, 60  
 PAPIN, E.: *La Pyélographie*, rev., 847  
 Paralysis, birth (Harry Platt), 885  
 Paralysis, general, of the insane (Dr.  
 Adamson), 903  
 PARAMORE, R. H.: Neurasthenia in midwifery  
 and gynaecology, 704, 768—The incidence of  
 eclampsia, 1075  
 Paraplegia, management and treatment of  
 (George Riddoch), 834—Discussion, 837  
 Parathyroid gland, therapeutics of (Clement  
 Dukes), 987  
 PARÉ, Ambroise, life of, 949—Correspondence  
 on, 1007, 1055  
 PARFITT, J. B.: *Operative Dental Surgery*,  
 rev., 601  
 Paris: Foreign medical men to serve as  
 clinical assistants in the clinics of the  
 Faculty of Medicine, 100—Municipal Council  
 of Electrotherapy to be established, 676—  
 Births registered in the first six months of  
 1921, 796. *See also* France

PARK, Stanford: *Treatment of narcomania*,  
 563  
 PARK, William Hallock (editor): *Public Health  
 and Hygiene, in Contributions by Eminent  
 Authors*, rev., 491  
 PARKER, C. A. (and L. COLLEDGE): *A Guide to  
 Diseases of the Nose and Throat and their  
 Treatment*, rev., 907  
 PARKIN, Alfred: *Diagnosis and treatment of  
 cystitis*, 307  
**Parliament, Medical Notes in:**  
 Addison, Dr., his appointment, 22; resigna-  
 tion of, 165  
 Air pilots' licences, 335  
 Animals, deaths of, from unknown causes,  
 298  
 Animals, living, experiments on, 127  
 Anthrax in brushes, 166  
 Army, British: Territorial Army Medical  
 Service, 23; hospitals and dépôts, 254;  
 medical services of, 334  
 Artificial limbs: light, 23; committee on,  
 89, 298  
 Asylums administration, 254  
 Bacteriological examinations in Manchester  
 area, 335  
 Bank holiday, 763  
 Beer consumption, 763  
 Bellahouston Hospital, 810  
 Bilharziasis treatment, 90  
 Blind in India, 55  
 Brixton prison, 763  
 Census, occupational, 55  
 Chemicals, fine, 810  
 Chemicals, medical, 810  
 Chapstow Pensions Hospital, 336  
 Children Act, 90  
 Children's health, 718  
 Cholera, spread of, from Russia, 297  
 Colonial Medical Service, 126  
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 127, 166, 252,  
 298, 334  
 Dartmoor Prison: Silence rule, 810  
 Dentists Bill, 22, 55  
 Diphtheria in London, 861  
 Drugs Act, Dangerous, 90—Regulations, 298  
 Evidence of medical men in courts of law.  
*See* Professional secrecy  
 Experiments on living animals, 127  
 Ex-service men: Fee for medical examina-  
 tion, 54—Bonus for those in sanatoriums,  
 90—In mental institutions, 216—In hos-  
 pitals, 336—Eligibility for medical treat-  
 ment, 336—Mental treatment of, 860—And  
 tuberculosis, 861  
 Food protection, 335  
 Guardianship of Infants Bill, 718  
 Health Ministry: Contributions, 23—Medical  
 referees, appointments of, 718—Medical  
 staff of, 216—Regional medical officers, 89,  
 216, 253, 297, 763—Salaries, 23—Unemploy-  
 ment, 23, 166, 253—Cost, 253—Wales, 23  
 Herbalists, registration of, 763  
 Holloway prison, 763—Lady superintendent,  
 298  
 Hospital disinfection, 127  
 Hospital finance. *See* Hospitals, voluntary  
 Hospital subscriptions, income tax, 335  
 Hospitals: In Dublin, 55, 90—Financial con-  
 dition of, 90—Grants to voluntary, 298, 762  
 —Irish 55—Naval and military, 166—Sub-  
 sidy to, 55—Voluntary, 21, 55, 163, 165, 298,  
 762—Wages in, 166  
 Hospitals, voluntary: Government grant, 21,  
 165, 298, 762, 860—Subsidy to, 55—Debate  
 in the Lords on Cave Report, 163—Com-  
 mittees, 762  
 Housing conditions in Scotland, 215  
 Imperial War Graves Commission, 90  
 Income tax: Assessment, 166—On hospital  
 subscriptions, 335  
 Indian Medical Service, 55  
 Indian opium trade, 1092  
 Industrial fatigue research, 126  
 Infant mortality, 763  
 Infants Bill, 718  
 Infectious diseases notification fee, 165  
 Insane persons, certification of, 254  
 Institutional treatment of tuberculous  
 patients, 861  
 INSURANCE, NATIONAL, 216, 335  
 Acts, 718, 809  
 Aged workers, 763  
 Bill, 23, 54  
 Deposit contributions for, 297  
 Inquiry suggested, 252  
 Medical benefit, 810  
 Medical records, 762  
 Miners and, 90  
 Number of insured, 216  
 Panels, 297  
 Payment, arrears of, 166  
 Sanatorium benefit, 216  
 Seamen, 254  
 Travelling grants, 297  
 Unemployment, 23, 166, 253, 763—Cost, 253  
 —Preservation of benefits for, 763, 809  
 Women panel doctors, 254  
 Working of the Act inquiry, 809  
 Irish hospitals, 54  
 Lancashire Sanatorium Fund, 90  
 League of Nations: Health organizations, 89  
 Letchmore House, Richmond, 335  
 Licensing Bill, 164, 254, 298  
 Lunacy, vaccine treatment of, 298  
 Lunatics, discharge of, 336  
 Married persons in lunatic asylums, 90

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (cont.):**

Maternity convention, 23, 54  
 Medical chemicals, 810  
 Medical history of the war, 335  
 Medical men in courts of law, evidence of.  
*See* Professional secrecy  
 Medical officers at Bradford, 810  
 Medical officers' preventive work in the  
 army, 216  
 Medical research awards, 164  
 Medical Research Institute, Hampstead, 861  
 Medical services of the army, 334  
 Medical services, cost of, 335  
 Medical students, education grants for, 216  
 Mental Deficiency Acts, 810, 861—Expendi-  
 ture, 861  
 Mental patients, 55, 253  
 Mesopotamia, leave for medical officers in,  
 23  
 Milk: Poor, 23—Supplies, 166—Supplies for  
 tuberculous persons, 254—Care of amongst  
 the poor, 335—Grant to be continued, 718—  
 For mothers and children, 809  
 Miners and national insurance, 90  
 Naval hospitals war cases in, 335  
 Naval medical officers, administrative ap-  
 pointments, 216  
 Nurses' registration, 298, 335—Scotland, 763  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, 763  
 Opium cultivation restriction of, 335  
 Opium, export of, 335  
 Opium trade, Indian, 1092  
 Optical glass, supply of, 165  
 PENSIONS:  
 Administration, cost of, 23  
 Alleged hardships under pension decision,  
 23  
 Appeal Board chairmanship, 166  
 Appeal tribunals, 88, 298  
 Applications, statistics, 55  
 Bill, 88, 166, 253, 296  
 Chepstow Hospital, 336  
 Committee appointments, 298  
 Commutation of medical fee, 216  
 Disability retired pay, 166—Pre-war, 253  
 Medical officers in the department, 89, 253  
 Training in sanatoriums, 298  
 Treatment allowances, 1092  
 Tuberculosis cases, 763  
 Poison antidotes, 298  
 Poor Law children, 216, 254  
 Postal delays, 810  
 Post Office medical appointments, 763  
 Prison hospital appointments, 861  
 Professional secrecy: evidence of medical  
 men in courts of law, 126, 296  
 Prorogation, 859  
 Psycho-analytical treatment, 89  
 Psycho-therapy, training in, 216  
 Public Health (Officers) Bill, 23, 55, 88  
 Reassembling of Parliament, 610  
 Regional medical officers, 89. *See also* Health  
 Ministry  
 Royal Air Force Medical Service, 264  
 Royal assent to Government bills, 215  
 Russian famine relief, 1092  
 St. Andrew's Mental Hospital, Northampton,  
 861  
 Safeguarding Industries Bill, 297  
 Sanatorium benefit, 216  
 Sanatoriums, training in, 298  
 Sanitary condition of post office buildings,  
 166  
 Sanitary conditions in private schools, 90  
 Scarlet fever in the Metropolis, 89, 861  
 Service patients in mental institutions, 253  
 Session, the, 333; length of, 165  
 Shell shock cases, 166, 216, 253  
 Sight injury during film production, 90  
 Slate mines, health conditions in, 90  
 Small-pox in Glasgow, 166, 810—In India, 335  
 —Diagnosis of, 810  
 Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis, 810  
 Special session, 1092  
 Spirits in hospitals, use of, 23—Consump-  
 tion of, 763  
 Suicides from neurasthenia, 215  
 Swine fever serum, 763  
 Territorial Army. *See* Army, British  
 Thermometers, clinical, 763  
 Treatment allowances, 1092  
 Tuberculosis, beds for, 336—Pensions appeal  
 cases, 763  
 Tuberculous patients, institutional treat-  
 ment of, 861  
 Typhoid fever, 861  
 Unemployment, effect of upon health, 23—  
 Cost of, 253—Preservation of insurance  
 benefits for, 763, 809  
 Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrews,  
 90  
 University colleges, Treasury grants to, 298,  
 336  
 Vaccination, compulsory, 216, 336—Deaths  
 due to, 216  
 Vaccine lymph, 216  
 Venereal disease amongst seamen, 127—  
 Treatment, 763—In the army, 810  
 War pensions. *See* Pensions  
 Weather conditions, 254  
 Women panel doctors, 127

PARROTT, T. G.: Fleas, 774

PARRY, L. A.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—  
 National Provident Hospital Organization,  
 769

PARRY, T. Wilson: Prehistoric trephined  
 skulls of Great Britain, 498

PARTRIDGE, W.: *Aids to Chemistry*, rev., 800  
 PARTURIER, M. (and O. JOSSE): *Les Cardio-  
 rénoux. Etude Théorique et Pratique*, rev.,  
 241

Past and present, 715, 871

PASTEUR, Louis: Centenary celebrations,  
 371

PATAGONIA, Southern, physiography and glacial  
 geology of (E. G. Fenton), 410

PATERSON, James J.: Defects in tuberculosis  
 administration, 67

PATERSON, James Veitch: Causes and pre-  
 vention of blindness, 733—Treatment of  
 corneal ulcers, 734

Pathology, review of books on, 406, 449, 528,  
 847, 1038

PATON, D. Noël (and J. B. ORR): *Essentials of  
 Veterinary Physiology*, rev., 659

PATON, John: Casarean section in a case of  
 prolapsed cord, 987

PATTERSON, D. Wells: Renal efficiency tests,  
 431

PATTISON, C. Lee: Institutional treatment of  
 surgical tuberculosis, 213

"Pauper" lunatics. *See* Lunatics

PAVENTA, E. F.: *Italian Technical Words and  
 Phrases. An English-Italian and Italian-  
 English Dictionary*, rev., 711

PAVEY-SMITH, A. B.: Some remote effects of  
 tonsillitis, 845

Paying patients at a Poor Law infirmary  
 (Southmead, Bristol), 56

PAYNE, Sylvia: Medical aspects of sex life,  
 903

PEARCE, Louise: Significance of syphilitic  
 reinfection, 19

PEARSE, J. S.: Puerperal infection, 133

PEARSON, Allan C.: Advantage of immediate  
 operation in penetrating wounds of the  
 abdomen, 747

PEARSON, R. B.: *Fasting and Man's Correct  
 Diet*, rev., 1079

Pediatrics and women doctors, 171

Peking Union Medical College: Dedication, 264  
 —Opening of, 764

Peldo for motorists, 510

Pelliosis rheumatica, case of (H. V. Jackson),  
 1074

PELL, Charles Edward: *The Law of Births  
 and Deaths*, 329

Pellagra and protein deficiency, 1050

PENDRED, Vaughan: Carcinoma of testes, 102

Penile clamp, 1041

PENNEL, Vernon: Loose cartilage, 1026 (O)

Pensioned officers, treatment and training for,  
 723

Pensioners, skin diseases in (Henry Mac-  
 Cormac), 561

PENSIONS:  
 Administration, Report of Departmental  
 Committee, 79

Appeal tribunals, 89, 298, 763

Applications, 55

Artificial Limbs Committee, 89. *See also*  
 Artificial

The bill, 88, 166, 253, 296

Chepstow Hospital, 336

Claims, 422

Committee appointments, 298

Commutation of medical fee, 216

Cost of administration (Ministry of Pen-  
 sions), 23

Decisions, alleged hardships under, 23

Disability: Retired pay, 166—Pre-war, 253—  
 Training for nurses with, 423

Disablement pensions, rules for new claims  
 for, 422

Information for officers, widows, and others,  
 542

Inquiry at Aberdeen, 1053

Medical Appeal Board chairmanship, 166

Medical officers in Pensions Department, 89,  
 253

Officers, widows, and others, information  
 for, 542

Parliamentary notes, 23, 55, 88, 166, 216, 253,  
 296, 298, 336, 763, 1092

Pensioned officers, treatment and training  
 for, 723

Psycho-analytical treatment, 89

Training in sanatoriums, 298

Treatment allowances, 1092

Treatment and training for pensioned  
 officers, 723

Tuberculosis cases, 763

People's League of Health, first travelling  
 scholarship prize awarded, 303

PERCIVAL, A. S.: Causes and prevention of  
 blindness, 732—Treatment of corneal  
 ulcers, 737—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmol-  
 ogy, 739

PEREIRA, A. da Rocha: *Liquido cefala raqui-  
 diano*, rev., 800

Pericarditis in childhood (F. John Poynton),  
 583 (O)

PERKINS, Alfred Temple, obituary notice of,  
 1013

PERRY, Edna E.: Tobacco and work, 20

Peru, yellow fever campaign in, 509

PESNO Y BASTION, J. A., to visit Europe to  
 study recent progress in methods of teaching  
 anatomy and operative surgery, 509—*Clinica  
 Quirurgical y Técnica Operatoria (1915-1919)*,  
 rev., 659

PESTALOZZA, Ernesto, elected president of the  
 medical faculty of Rome, 725

PEZZI, C. (and Ch. LAUBRY): *Traité des  
 maladies congénitales du cœur*, rev., 1078

Pharmacopoeias, the Dublin, 1094

Phenolsulphonphthalein excretion test, 1076

Philadelphia Medical Club dinner in honour  
 of Professor Blair Bell and Dr. R. G. Rows,  
 136

PHILIP, Sir Robert: Address to Edinburgh  
 University graduates, 128—Elected a foreign  
 correspondent of the Académie de Médecine,  
 215

Philippine Islands, leprosy in, 706, 808

PHILLIPS, G. A.: Oral sepsis and systemic  
 disease, 1076

PHILLIPS, P. G.: Suicides in borderland cases,  
 1009

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physical basis of social inefficiency. *See*  
 Social

Physical education in American universities  
 (R. Tait McKenzie), 76

Physical instruction in schools, 1002

Physiological cost of muscular work. *See*  
 Muscular

Physiology, review of books on, 848, 906

Physiology of symptom production in nervous  
 system. *See* Nervous

PIQUET, M., appointed to the chair of anatomy  
 in the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, 725

PICKTHORN, Surgeon Captain Alfred John,  
 obituary notice of, 724

PIERCE, Bedford: Diagnosis and treatment of  
 borderland cases, 830

PIERCE, G. O.: A scheme for voluntary  
 support of hospitals, 674

PIRESOL, George A.: *Normal Histology*, rev.,  
 243

PIMBLETT, W. H., elected chairman of Preston  
 Insurance Committee, 303

Pin extracted from right bronchus in a child  
 (W. Barrie Brownlie), 705

PINEY, Alfred: Pernicious anaemia and toxic  
 anaemia, 768

PIRQUET, C.: Nutritional treatment of tuber-  
 culosis in childhood, 1127

Pitcairn Island, note on, 760

PITT, G. Newton: Educational grants for  
 children, 302

Placenta praevia centralis, with spontaneous  
 delivery of the child (Alexander C. Blair),  
 10 (O)

Placenta praevia followed by laceration of the  
 lower uterine segment, laparotomy, re-  
 covery (J. B. C. Canney), 286 (O)

Plague, prevalence of in Java, 29, 63, 677, 870;  
 in Manchuria, 543, 740; in Queensland, 544;  
 in South Africa (J. A. Mitchell), 1125

Plain statement, difficulty of making a, 582

Plant diseases (V. N. Blackman), 715—and  
 meteorological conditions (E. J. Butler), 912

PLARR, Victor G.: William Clift's Diary, 1084

PLATT, Harry: Acute poliomyelitis, 230—  
 Birth paralysis, 885

PLAYFAIR, H. J. M., receives permission to  
 wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of  
 Honour, 723

Pleural empyema. *See* Empyema

Plumbism, deaths from, 172, 260. *See also*  
 Lead poisoning

Pneumococcal invasion of the lungs in man,  
 the path of infection in, 857

Pneumothorax, 102

Pneumothorax, spontaneous (John Hay), 989

POCHIN, Frank L., obituary notice of, 580

POCOCK, A. G. C.: Mother's eyesight v. child's  
 life, 674

Poison antidotes (parliamentary note), 298

Poison gas: Discussion at British Associa-  
 tion 409—Appeal to publish discoveries of,  
 581

Poisoning, arsenical, in vineyards, 87

Poisoning, food. *See* Food

Poisoning, lead, and the International Labour  
 Conference (Henry E. Armstrong), 1042

Poisoning, lead, deaths from, 172, 260

Poisoning, trinitrotoluene, suppression of  
 during the war, 721

POLAK, J. O.: *Pelvic Inflammations in Women*,  
 rev., 1040

Poland: Tuberculosis in (leading article), 804  
 —School for health officers established at  
 Cracow by the American Red Cross, 1023

Poliomyelitis, acute, early diagnosis and  
 treatment of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 225—  
 (R. C. Elmslie), 227—(D. McCrae Aitken), 227  
 —(W. Rowley Bristow), 228—(F. Howard  
 Humphris), 229—(W. J. Tulloch), 230—(H.  
 Brooker Mills), 230—(Harry Platt), 230—  
 (A. E. Morison), 230—(L. A. Parry), 230

Poliomyelitis, anterior, in New York, 870

POLLOCK, W. B. Inglis: Causes and preven-  
 tion of blindness, 732—Advisability of early  
 operation in strabismus convergens, 733—  
 Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737—Auto-  
 toxaemia in ophthalmology, 739

Polyarticular muscles as the cause of arthro-  
 genic contractures (Murrk Jansen), 884

Polythaemia, review of books on, 599

Polythelia with functioning accessory nipple  
 (R. Douglas Howat), 747

Poor Law Children (parliamentary note), 216,  
 254

Poor Law medical institutions, 295

Poor Law reform (Ireland), 300

Poppies for remembrance, 805

Population, C3, some of the causes of our  
 (Lieut.-Col. T. E. Knowles Stansfield), 1020  
 (O)



PORRITT, Norman: Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 538  
 PORTER, Charles (and W. ROBERTSON): *Sanitary Law and Practice: a Handbook for Students of Public Health and others*, rev., 490  
 PORTER, Charles: Ventilation of public halls, 1002  
 Portugal, deaf-mutes in, 971  
 Postage to places abroad, 468  
 Postal delays (parliamentary note), 810  
 Post-graduate committee's recommendations, 300  
 Post-graduate courses: On diseases of the digestive system in Paris, 100—At the North-East London Post-graduate College, 135, 422—In oto-rhino-laryngology at the Hôpital Lariboisière, Paris, 136, 923—At St. Andrews Institute, 225—At the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 341—At the North-West London Hospital, Hampstead, 341—At the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, 466—At the Broad Street Hospital, New York (for ship's surgeons particularly), 467—At Bethlem Hospital, 500—At the London Lock Hospitals, 543—At Vienna, 543, 971—At the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 581—At the London Hospital, 581—At Sheffield University, 619—At Glasgow, 668—On surgical tuberculosis in Paris, 725—In Wiltshire, 766, 910—Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Medical Association's courses, 373, 870, 960—In the provinces, 910—On orthopaedics in Paris, 1099  
 Post-graduation study, information concerning, 372  
 Post-mortem examinations, official and public, necessity of emphasized at meeting of German Medico-Legal Society, 845  
 Post office buildings, sanitary condition of (parliamentary note), 166  
 Post office medical appointments (parliamentary note), 763  
 PORTER, F. M.: *Tuberculosis and How to Combat it*, rev., 799  
 PORTER, M. C.: Observations on certain electrical signs of the human body, 689  
 PORTS, W. A.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036  
 POULTON, Benjamin, obituary notice of, 618  
 POULTON, E. P.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707  
 POWELL, Arthur: Amoebic dysentery, 1115  
 POWELL, Evan: Presentation to, 543  
 POWELL, J. Allan: Anaphylaxis to wasp venom, 901  
 POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 215—Early books on London hospitals, 608  
 POYNTON, F. John: Pericarditis in childhood, 583 (O)—Modern treatment of diabetes, 708  
 Practices, sale of, 774  
 Practitioner, medical. *See* Medical  
 PRAIR, Sir David: Professional training, 602  
 PRATT, E. F.: Issues a warning to medical practitioners, 1138  
 Pregnancy complicated by fibroids (J. Balfour Marshall), 990  
 Pregnancy glycosuria in (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 946  
 Pregnancy, quadruplet (Henry Bateson), 943  
 Pregnancy, uninterrupted uterine, and ruptured ectopic gestation (Cecil M. Rolston), 323  
 Pregnancy. *See* also Gestation  
 Presentations, 29, 55, 63, 101, 304, 342, 543, 575, 582, 620, 676, 719, 773, 913, 915, 1015, 1057—A correction, 582  
 Presidential address (leading article), 121  
 PRICE, Richard, obituary notice of, 421  
 Priestley's last phase, 85  
 PRIMMER, J. Boyd: Medical impressions of the miners' strike, 260  
 PRINGLE, J. H. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088  
 Prison hospital appointments (parliamentary note), 861  
 Prison hospitals, nursing in, 872  
 Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 381  
 Prison system, review of book on, 656  
 Prisons, Holloway and Brixton (parliamentary note), 298, 763—Dartmoor, silence rule (parliamentary note), 810  
 Private clinic. *See* Clinic  
 Problem in reconstruction, 1016  
 Prolapsed uterus in old women (Charles P. Child), 41  
 Professional amenities, 774  
 Professional Classes Aid Council, 960  
 Professional secrecy (leading article), 17—Correspondence on, 61, 98—Parliamentary note on, 126, 175, 296—Sir Thomas Browne on, 136. *See* also SUPPLEMENT Index  
 Professional training (Sir David Prain), 602  
 Professors, distressed, 1050. *See* also Fund, War Relief  
 Prohibition, effect of on the incidence of portal cirrhosis, 87  
 Prostate, simple enlargement of (Sir David Wallace), 845  
 Prostate gland, application of radium to, 818  
 Prostate, median bars of, symptoms, pathology, and treatment of (Alexander Randall, Hugh H. Young, and H. L. Cecil), 750

Prostatectomy, open (J. W. Thomson Walker), 311—Discussion, 313  
 Prostatectomy, operation of, 614, 673, 723, 863, 1010  
 Protein deficiency and pellagra, 1050  
 Protein sensitization (Harold W. Barber), 554. *See* also Cutaneous sensitization  
 "Protein shock," 822. *See* also Pyrogenic therapy  
 Protein skin tests in asthma. *See* Asthma  
 Protozoa, review of book on, 905  
 Protozoa, symptomless carriers of, 1090  
 Pruritus ani (W. F. Somerville), 323  
 Prussia: Marriage rate in, 923—Many vacant professorial chairs at the universities, 1074  
 Psoriasis, acute rapidly spreading, treated with arsenic (E. Fleming Griffin), 41  
 Psyche, rev., 289  
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 489, 658  
 Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 799  
 Psycho-analytical treatment (parliamentary note), 89  
 Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 375—At Bethlem Hospital, 500  
 Psychologist in public life (H. B. Brackenbury), 145 (O)  
 Psychology, industrial, national institution of, 251  
 Psycho-therapy, training in (parliamentary note), 216  
 Public halls, ventilation of, 1002  
 Public Health Commissioner at Simla, 506  
 Public health and the general practitioner, 1003  
 Public health, military and civil co-operation in (Col. H. W. Gratton), 42—Discussion on, 42  
 Public health in 1920, annual report, 125—of England in 1920, report, 336  
 Public health diploma (leading article), 1000  
 Public health in France, 609  
 Public Health (Officers) Bill, 23, 55, 88  
 Public Health Officers' Conference (of New York State), 423  
 Public health in Ontario, 500  
 Public health and private practice [Willesden] (leading article), 908  
 Public health, review of books on, 490  
 Public Health Services, information concerning, 376  
 Publications, new and forthcoming, 207  
 Publishers' announcements, 207, 342, 450, 492  
 Pulmonary circulation, investigation into (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)—Correspondence on, 967. *See* also Lungs  
 Puerperal infection, prevention of, 27, 59, 132, 338  
 Puerperal infection, treatment of (Frederick J. McCann), 1036  
 Puerto Orotava, street in named after Dr. James K. D. Ingram, 207  
 Pulse, hot wire for the investigation of the time relations of and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687  
 Pulse rate in yellow fever infection, 414  
*Punch Almanack* for 1922, 818  
 Punjab, medico-legal work in, 506  
 Pupil, dilatation of, 423  
 PURVES, Mr.: Acute pleural empyema, 389  
 Pus, tuberculous, 97  
 PURNAM, J. J.: *Addresses on Psycho-analysis*, rev., 799  
 PYBUS, F. C.: Acute pleural empyema, 389—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883  
 Pyelography, review of books on, 847  
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital hypertrophic (H. Tyrrell Gray and F. N. Reynolds), 891—(Adam Moss), 987—Correspondence on, 1054—A correction, 1100  
 Pylorus, causation of the symptoms in congenital hypertrophy of (John Thomson), 889  
 Pyocoele of the frontal sinus (J. A. Gibb), 900 (O)  
 Pyrogenic infections, chemotherapy of, with special reference to the antiseptic properties of acridine compounds (C. H. Browning and J. B. Cohen), 695  
 Pyrogenic therapy—"protein shock" (A. G. Auld), 822 (O)

Q.

Quadruplet pregnancy (Henry Bateson), 943  
*Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, rev., 491  
 Queen Mary Nursing Home, Edinburgh, 1094  
 Queensland, plague in, 544  
 Quest Antarctic expedition, 543  
 Quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation (Alan N. Drury and C. C. Iliescu), 511 (O)—(Sir Thomas Lewis, A. N. Drury, C. C. Iliescu, and A. M. Wedd), 514 (O)—Correspondence on, 576

R.

R.A.M.C. roll of honour, 509  
 RABAGLIATI, A. H.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of breathing, 510  
 Rabelais monument at Montpellier, 923  
 Rabies in Holland, 29  
 Radiation (Alexis Thomson), 614  
 Radiation, dangers of (leading article), 290  
 Radiation in treatment of blood diseases (G. Lovell Gulland), 271; (James Metcalfe), 273—Discussion, 274—Leading article, 290  
 Radiations, changes induced in blond constituents by (Sidney Russ), 268; (J. C. Mott-ram), 269—Discussion, 270  
 Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280  
 Radiological Association. *See* Association  
 Radiology in cancer, 290, 331, 959  
 Radiotherapy, review of books on, 449, 600  
 Radium: For Danish hospitals, 63—For the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 459  
 Radium applied to the prostate gland and base of bladder, 818  
 Radium Institute, for Manchester, new buildings, 667  
 Radium therapy in uterine cancer, 58, 129—(Arthur Burrows), 524  
 Ragaz Spa, note on, 327  
 RANDALL, Alexander: The prostate, 750  
 RANDOLPH, Charles: Rat-bite fever, 76  
 RANKIN, J. O.: Value of the Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1006  
 RASHBROOK, Dr. (and Dr. JOHNSON): Status epilepticus, 903  
 Rat-bite fever (Charles Randolph), 76  
 RATHERY, F.: *La Cure de Bouchard et le Traitement du Diabète Sucre*, rev., 565  
 Rats, experimental rickets in (V. Korenchevsky), 547 (O)  
 RAVEN, Martin O.: Erythema scarlatiniforme, 942  
 RAW, Nathan: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 192  
 RAWLINSON, J. H.: Some genito-urinary cases, 1034  
 RAY, C. B.: Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536  
 RAY, Edward Reynolds, obituary notice of, 134  
 RAZOR, dirty, case of syphilitic infection from, 986  
 REA, M. H.: Incidence of aortic aneurysm, 1126  
 Ready-made reviews, 455  
 RECKITT, Harold J.: *V.R. 76: a French Military Hospital*, rev., 289  
 Reconstruction and industrial medicine in Belgium, 332  
 Reconstruction, a problem in, 1016  
 Red Cross, American, exhibitions in child welfare, 265, 871, 923—Establishes a school for health officers at Cracow, 1023  
 Red Cross Society, British, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, general report, 126, 503—Note on the work of, 326—War work of, 503—Appeal for Russian famine relief, 1099  
 Red Cross Society, German, expedition reaches Petrograd, 895  
 Red Cross Societies, League of, conference with International Red Cross Committee, 304  
 Red Cross and War Chest Home for Boys (Australia), 1007  
 Red Cross work in peace, 326  
 Red fatigue, 413  
 Red Shield of David formed, 677  
 REDMOND, Sir Joseph, obituary notice of, 970  
 REED, John Arthur: Cholecystostomy and choledochotomy followed by cholecystectomy ten years later, 527  
 REESE, David William, obituary notice of, 580  
 REEVES, E. A. (editor): *Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General*, rev., 659  
 Reflex manifestations of disease. *See* Disease  
 Refraction work in school children, 26, 102. *See* also Ophthalmic  
 Regional medical officers (parliamentary note), 89, 216, 253, 297, 763. *See* also Health Ministry  
 Registrar-General's quarterly report, 1005. *See* also Vital statistics  
 REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, rev., 528  
 REID, Sir G. Archdall: Treatment of acute toxæmia, 171  
 Renal calculus. *See* Calculus  
 Renal efficiency tests (Hugh Maclean), 425—(Francis D. Boyd), 428—Discussion, 430  
 Renal function tests (Mackenzie Wallis), 796—(J. D. Comrie), 1076  
 RENNIE, J. K. (and John COWAN): Syphilis of the heart, 184  
 Report, a, 332  
 Research defence, 966. *See* also Society  
 Respiratory exchange, determination of (G. B. Fleming), 947—Discussion, 947  
 Respiratory phenomena in nervous diseases (Sir James Purvis Stewart), 1017 (O)

**Reviews of Books:**

- Abdomen, the Acute, Early Diagnosis of (Zachary Cope), 49.
- American Urological Association: Transactions, 750.
- Anaesthesia, Local: its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery (N. Black), 751.
- Anatomy: History and Bibliography of Anatomic Illustration in its Relation to Anatomic Science and the Graphic Arts (Ludwig Choulant), 12.
- Annual Charities Register and Digest, 951.
- Arabian Medicine: being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in November, 1919, and November, 1920 (E. G. Browne), 564.
- Art of Life, as revealed by Poets, Mystics and Philosophers (Albert Francis Cross), 325.
- Asylum Doctor, Experiences of (M. Lomax), 288.
- Bandages and Bandaging for Nurses (M. Cordelia Cowan), 530.
- Barnett, Canon: His Life, Work, and Friends, 993.
- Biochemical Journal, 325.
- Biochemistry: a Study of the Origin, Reactions, and Equilibria of Living Matter (Benjamin Moore), 116.
- Biochemistry, Principles of, for Students of Medicine (T. Brailsford Robertson), 116.
- Biological Chemistry (H. E. Roaf), 906.
- Biophysics, an Introduction to (D. Burns), 906.
- Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C. 1914-1919 (edited by Lieut.-Col. J. E. H. Sawyer), 1119.
- Bones and Joints, Diseases and Injuries of (F. H. Baetjer and C. A. Waters), 324.
- Botany, Textbook of, for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students (J. Small), 751.
- Brain, 325, 1079.
- British Scientific and Technical Books covering every Branch of Science and Technology, carefully classified and indexed, catalogue of, 1118.
- Burdett's Hospitals and charities (1921), 1040.
- Burke and Hare (edited by William Routhead), 447.
- Caesarean Section (F. S. Newell), 1040.
- Calendars, 1079.
- Case Histories, Clinical Surgery of (A. E. Hertzler), 849—Cerebro-spinal Fluid, Liquido céfalo-raquidiano (A. Da Rocha Pereira), 800.
- Chemical Analysis of the Blood, Practical (Victor C. Myers), 529.
- Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization (S. Rideal and E. K. Rideal), 951.
- Chemicals, Organic Medicinal, Synthetic and Natural (M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr), 529.
- Chemistry, Aids to (W. Partridge), 800.
- Chemistry and Analysis of Drugs and Medicines (H. C. Fuller), 530.
- Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of (Sir Edward Thorpe), 601.
- Chemistry, Biological (H. E. Roaf), 906.
- Chemistry, Practical Physiological (J. A. Milroy and T. H. Milroy), 848.
- Children, Care and Feeding of (L. Emmett Holt), 710.
- Children, Diseases of (Herman B. Sheffield), 447.
- Child's Path to Freedom (Norman MacMunn), 1079.
- China and Modern Medicine (Harold Balme), 243.
- Cisticercosi Cerebrale (G. Forni), 44.
- Colloidal Solutions, the Physical Properties of (E. F. Burton), 797.
- Colloids, Chemistry of, and Some Technical Applications (W. W. Taylor), 798.
- Colloids: Rôle des colloïdes chez les êtres vivants (Auguste Lumière), 709.
- Cookery, Simplified (Mabel Baker), 907.
- D.A.H. See Heart.
- Dairy Bacteriology (Orla-Jensen), 993.
- Dental Surgery, Operative (J. B. Parritt), 601.
- Dentistry, Prosthetic (Douglas Gabell), 950.
- Dermatology: La Dermatologia nei suoi rapporti con la Medicina Interna (P. L. Bosellini), 907.
- Developmental Pathology: A Study in Degenerative Evolution (Eugene S. Talbot), 847.
- Diabetes: La Cure de Bouchardat et le Traitement du Diabète Sucre (F. Rathéry), 565.
- Diabetes: Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of (F. M. Allen, Edgar Stillman, and Reginald Fitz), 565.
- Diabetic Dieting and Cookery (P. J. Cammidge), 565.
- Diabetic Patients, a Primer for (R. M. Wilder, Mary A. Foley, and Daisy Ellithorpe), 1041.
- Dictionary of British Scientific Instruments, 118.
- Dictionary, English-Italian, Italian-English (E. F. Paventa), 711.
- Dictionary: Medizinische Terminologie (Walter Guttman), 450.
- Dictionary of Practical Medicine (Sir Malcolm Morris, F. Langmead, and G. M. Holmes), 750.
- Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage (J. Arvedson), 491.

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 907.
- Early Science in Oxford: Part I, Chemistry (R. T. Gunther), 708.
- Electricity, Medical, Essentials of (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), 490.
- Electricity, Medical, for Students (A. R. I. Brown), 751.
- Electricity, Medical, Röntgen Rays and Radium (S. Tonsey), 600.
- Electrologie (Drs. Delherm and Laquerrière), 600.
- Electrotherapy, Handbook of, for Practitioners and Students (Burton Baker Grover), 490.
- Embryology and Morphology, Human (Sir Arthur Keith), 289.
- Emotions, Repressed (Isador H. Coriat), 710.
- Empire at a Glance (John Bensley Thornhill), 78.
- Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. vii, 207.
- English for the English: A Chapter on National Education (George Sampson), 994.
- Eucalypts, Research on the, especially in regard to Essential Oils (R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith), 709.
- Eye Diseases (George E. de Schweinitz), 1039.
- Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (A. Edward Davis and Beaman Douglass), 530.
- Fasting and Man's Correct Diet (R. B. Pearson), 1079.
- Foot Care and Shoe Fitting (W. L. Mann and S. A. Folsom), 450.
- Fractures: Over Wulfracturer (J. W. Loos), 950.
- Gastric Ulcer. See Ulcer.
- Gastro-Intestinal Diseases of Infants: Introduction à l'étude des voies digestives dans la première enfance (A. B. Marfan), 78.
- Gateway to Health: Prevention of Diseases of the Teeth (edited by C. E. Hecht), 951.
- German Textbooks, Notes on a number of small, 800.
- Gonococcal Infection in the Male (Norman Lumb), 450.
- Gout: La Goutte et son Traitement (G. Guelpa), 1040.
- Greek Medicine in Rome, with other Historical Essays (Right Hon. Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 43.
- Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. lxxi, 528, 1116.
- Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis (C. C. Norris), 1040.
- Gynaecology, Textbook of (James Young), 1118.
- Haemorrhage: Le Emorragie nelle ferite d'arma da fuoco in Guerra (G. Fantozzi), 751.
- Hammar, Professor J. Aug.: Festschrift Tillägnad, 1039.
- Heart Disease: Traité maladies congénitales du coeur (C. Aubry and C. Pezzi), 1078.
- Heart Disease and Pregnancy (Sir James Mackenzie), 905.
- Heart, Disordered Action of, Hints to Pensioners on the Home Treatment of (Francis Heatherley), 44.
- Heart and Kidney: Les Cardio-rénaux, Etude Théorique et Pratique (O. Josué and M. Parturier), 241.
- Histology for Medical Students, Practical (D. T. Harris), 849.
- Histology, Normal (George A. Piersol), 243.
- Histology, Textbook of (Harvey Ernest Jordan), 243.
- Home Nursing Manual (C. F. Wightman), 601.
- Human Race, Origin and Evolution of (A. Churchward), 1040.
- Hygiene (J. Lane Nottter and R. H. Firth), 117.
- Hygiene, Domestic and Personal, or the Gospel of Cleanliness (J. C. Thresh), 751.
- Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics (Birendra Nath Ghosh and Jabar Lal Das), 407.
- Hypnotism and suggestion, Treatment by, or Psychotherapeutics, 1117.
- Immunization, Therapeutic, in Asylum and General Practice (W. F. Robertson), 799.
- Immunology: Trattato di Immunologia (E. Cantanini), 907.
- In breeding and Out-breeding: Their Genetic and Sociological Significance (Edward M. East and Donald F. Jones), 242.
- Indian Journal of Medical Research, 325.
- Industry, Introduction to the Psychological Problems of (F. Watts), 406.
- Infant Diseases: Traité pratique des maladies des enfants du premier âge (G. Variot), 324.
- Infection: Infektion und Immunität (M. Löwit), 659.
- Influence which our Surroundings Exert upon Us (Sir Arthurnot Lane), 205.
- Insanity: Examen des Aliénés, Nouvelles Méthodes Biologiques et Cliniques (André Barbé), 529.
- Internal Diseases: Differential-Diagnostik der Inneren Krankheiten (G. Kühnemann), 751.

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Intestinal Protozoa of Man (Clifford Dobell and F. W. O'Connor), 905.
- Islanders of the Pacific, or the Children of the Sun (Lieut.-Col. T. R. St. Johnstone), 14.
- Italian Technical Words and Phrases: an English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary (E. F. Paventa), 711.
- Kidney Disease: Maladies des Reins (E. Jeauselme, A. Chauffard, and L. Loederich), 1117.
- Laboratories, their Plannings and Fittings (A. E. Munby), 601.
- L'Année Thérapeutique (L. Cheidisse), 1119.
- Life, Mechanism of in Relation to Modern Physical Theory (James Johnstone), 948.
- Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), 528.
- Little Death (Irene Forbes-Mosse), 994.
- Malaria: Sugli Anofeli e Sulla Malaria (C. Fermi), 1079.
- Man: Origin and Evolution of the Human Race (A. Churchward), 1040.
- Marsh, Howard, a Memoir, 658.
- Materia Medica, with Notes on Prescription Writing (J. Burnet), 659.
- Maternity and Child Welfare, 450.
- Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota: Collected papers of, vol. ix, 13.
- Mechanism of Life in Relation to Modern Physical Theory (James Johnstone), 948.
- Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization (F. J. C. Hearnshaw), 489.
- Medical Act Calendar, 1079.
- Medical Conduct and Practice: a Guide to the Ethics of Medicine (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 77.
- Medical Directory for 1922, 951.
- Medical Electricity. See Electricity.
- Medical Gymnastics and Massage: Notes on Diseases treated by (J. Arvedson), 491.
- Medical History, Annals of, vol. iii (edited by Francis R. Packard), 491.
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology: Manual of (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 242.
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology: Textbook of (John Glaister), 13. See also Poisons.
- Medical Notes (Sir Thomas Horder), 407.
- Medical Preparations, Qualitative Analysis of (H. C. Fuller), 118.
- Medical Treatment of Disease: Notes on (Robert Dawson Rudolf), 44.
- Medicine, Dictionary of Practical (Sir Malcolm Morris, F. Langmead and G. M. Holmes), 750.
- Medicine, Manual of (A. S. Woodwork), 849.
- Medicine and Therapeutics: Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, Fascicule xxi: Maladies des Reins, 1117.
- Memories in Melody (Arthur Charles Nash), 78.
- Meningococcus Infections: L'Infection Méningococcique (Ch. Dopfer), 993.
- Menstruation and its Disorders (E. Novak), 1040.
- Mental Defectives, Types of (Martin W. Barr and E. F. Maloney), 325.
- Mental Hospital Manual (John Macarthur), 242.
- Metchnikoff, Elie, The Life of (Olga Metchnikoff), 848.
- Microbiology, General: Laboratory Manual in, 1079.
- Microbiology: A Textbook of Micro-organisms, General and Applied (edited by C. E. Marshall), 659.
- Microscopy, Critical (Alfred C. Coles), 207.
- Microphotography: Lehrbuch der Mikrophotographie (K. Laubenheimer), 951.
- Microtome's Vade Mecum: A Handbook of the Methods of Microscopic Anatomy (A. Bolles Lee: edited by J. B. Gatenby and others), 950.
- Midwifery and the Diseases of Women, Practitioners' Encyclopaedia of (edited by John Fairbairn), 844.
- Milk, Dairy Bacteriology (Orla-Jensen), 993.
- Nervous Diseases: Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und praktische Aerzte (R. Bing), 849.
- Nervous Impulses: La Conduction de l'Influx Nerveux (Keith Lucas), 530.
- Nervous System, Clinical Examination of (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 207.
- Nervous System, Diseases of the (H. Campbell Thomson), 447.
- Neurology, History of (Leonard George Guthrie), 207.
- Neurology: Neurologie, Tomes I and II [Tomes V and VI of Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée (edited by Emile Sergent, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, and L. Babonneix)], 992.
- Newton, Alfred, Life of (A. F. R. Wollaston), 449.
- Nose and Throat Diseases: a Guide to their Treatment (O. A. Parker and L. Colledge), 907.
- Nose, Ear, and Throat Diseases in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 907.
- Nucleic Acids, their Chemical Properties and Physiological Conduct (W. Jones), 848.

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Nursing Manual, Home (C. F. Wightman), 601
- Obesity, its Treatment (T. Dutton), 711
- Ocular Pathology: Pathologie Oculaire (V. Morax), 406
- Operative Technique: Clinica Quirurgical y Técnica Operatoria (1915-1919) (J. A. Fresno y Bastiony), 659
- Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Transactions, vol. xli, 1116
- Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative (E. de Barry Barnett), 849
- Organic Medicinal Chemicals (Synthetic and Natural) (M. Barrowcliff and F. H. Carr), 529
- Oxford, Early Science in: Part I, Chemistry (R. T. Gunther), 708
- Palaeopathology of Egypt. Studies in the (Sir Marc Armand Ruffer), 991
- Paré, Ambrose: Life and Times of, 1510-1590 (F. R. Packard), 940
- Passing of the Great Race, or the Racial Basis of European History (Madison Grant), 994
- Pasteur: The History of a Mind (E. Duclaux), 994
- Pathology, Developmental, a Study in Degenerative Evolution (Eugene S. Talbot), 847
- Pathology, General: an Introduction to the Study of Medicine (Horst Oertel), 528
- Pathology, General, Textbook of (J. Martin Beattie and W. E. Carnegie Dickson), 449
- Pathology, Textbook of (W. G. MacCallum), 1038
- Pelvic Inflammation in Women (J. O. Polak), 1040
- Pharmacopoeia of the Manchester Children's Hospital, 1920, 711
- Physic and Fiction (S. Squire Sprigge), 1118
- Physics, Manual of (J. A. Crowther), 907
- Physiological Chemistry, Practical (J. A. Milroy and T. H. Milroy), 848
- Physiology, Chemical: Kurzel Lehrbuch der chemischen Physiologie (E. Schmitz), 907
- Physiology, Essentials of (F. A. Bainbridge and J. A. Menzies), 659
- Physiology, Practical: Course of Introductory to Physiology and Medicine (J. A. Buckmaster and H. B. Hickman), 906
- Physiology, Practical: Advanced Lessons in for Students of Medicine (R. Burton Opitz), 906
- Physiology: Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine (R. Burton Opitz), 906
- Physiology, Veterinary, Essentials of (D. Noë Paton and J. B. Orr), 659
- Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber (G. S. Whitty), 994
- Poisons, their Effect and Detection (Alexander Wynter-Blyth), 117. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence
- Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis, and Erythraemia [Vaquez-Osler Disease] (F. Parkes Weber), 599
- Poverty and its Vicious Circles (Jamieson B. Hurry), 490
- Precocity in Children, Contribution to the Study of (Leonard George Guthrie), 207
- Pregnancy, Extrauterine (E. A. Schumann), 1010
- Prison System, The English (Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise), 656
- Protein Metabolism, the Physiology of (E. P. Cathcart), 848
- "Psyche," 289
- Psychiatrie, Tome I [Tome VII, Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée] (edited by Emile Sergent, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, and L. Babonneix), 489
- Psychiatry, Basis of [Psycho-biological Medicine] (Albert C. Buckley), 658
- Psycho-analysis, Addresses on (J. J. Putnam), 799
- Psycho-analysis, Sleep and Dreams (André Tridon), 1118
- Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses (S. Ferenczi, Karl Abraham, Ernst Simmel, and Ernest Jones), 800
- Psycho-analysis, Technique of (Smith Ely Jelliffe), 450
- Psychological Problems of Industry, Introduction to the Psychology of Day Dreams (J. Varendonck), 530—(F. Watts), 406
- Public Health and Hygiene, in Contributions by Eminent Authors (edited by William Hallowell Park), 491
- Public Health: Sanitary Law and Practice (W. Robertson and Charles Porter), 490
- Pyelography, La Pyelographie (E. Papin), 847
- Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in its Clinical Aspect (D. A. Crow), 450
- Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 491
- Queen Elizabeth, the Private Character of (Frederick Chamberlin), 1077
- Radiotherapy: Technique de la Radiothérapie Profonde (Ch. Guilbert), 449
- Relativity, the Electron Theory and Gravitation (E. Cunningham), 565
- Repressed Emotions (Isador H. Coriat), 710
- Respiratory Disease, Epidemic (Eugene L. Opie, A. W. Freeman, Francis G. Blake, James C. Small, and Thomas M. Rivers), 657

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Roentgen Interpretation (G. W. Holmes and H. E. Ruggles), 13
- Sanitary Law and Practice: a Handbook for Students of Public Health and others (W. Robertson and Charles Porter), 490
- Science, Studies in the History and Method of, Vol. ii (edited by Charles Singer), 323
- Scientific Instruments, British Dictionary of, 118
- Serological Methods of Diagnosis: Traité Pratique de Sérologie et de Sérodiagnostic (M. Rubinstein), 1039
- Sex Infections, Control of (J. Bayard Clark), 78
- Sexual Life of Primitive People (H. Fehlinger), 800
- Skin Diseases, Treatment of (W. Knowsley Sibley), 1079
- Skin Diseases and their Treatment, Handbook of (Arthur Whitfield), 77
- Smith's, Physician's and Surgeon's Visiting List, Diary, Almanac, and Book of Engagements for 1922, 849
- Spleen, the, and Some of its Diseases (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 749
- Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint (William Russell), 12
- Stomach Diseases: Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten (I. Boas), 849
- Stomach Diseases: Diätetik der Magen und Darmkrankheiten (I. Boas), 849
- Story of My Life (W. D. Spanton), 78
- Suggestion and Auto-suggestion (Charles Baudouin, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul), 600
- Sulphur and Sulphur Derivatives (Harold A. Auden), 407
- Surgery: its Principles and Practice (edited by William Williams Keen), 904
- Surgery: La Chirurgia del Colon (A. Mattoli), 951
- Surgery, Traumatic (John J. Moorhead), 1078
- Sympathetic system: Le réflexe pilomoteur: Etude anatomo-clinique sur les systèmes sympathique (André Thomas), 993
- Symptomatology, Psychognosis and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Diseases (Boris Sidis), 994
- Synthetic Drugs: Die Arzneimittel-synthese (S. Fränkel), 951
- Therapeutice: L'Année Thérapeutique (L. Cheinisse), 1119
- Therapeutics, Principles of (Oliver T. Osborne), 709
- Therapeutics, Therapeutische Technik für die Aerztliche Praxis (Professor Schwalbe, and others), 800
- Thirty-fourth Division, 1915-1919 (Lieut.-Col. J. Shakspeare), 1119
- Throat and Ear Disease: Précis de Thérapeutique Médicale Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique (G. de Parrel), 710
- Toxicology. *See* Poison
- Travellers, Hints to, Scientific and General (edited by E. A. Reeves), 659
- Tropical Ophthalmology, Lectures on (Colonel R. H. Elliot), 14
- Tubercle, Early Diagnosis of (Clive Riviere), 206
- Tuberculosis of Children, its Diagnosis and Treatment (H. Much), 1119
- Tuberculosis and How to Combat It (E. M. Pottenger), 799
- Tuberculosis in India: Its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention (A. Lankester), 799
- Tuberculosis: Its Prevention and Home Treatment (H. Hyslop Thomson), 799
- Tuberculosis, Practical (H. F. Gammons), 799
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Rational Treatment of (C. Sabourin), 799
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Sir James Kingston Fowler), 599
- Tuberculosis, Surgical: Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen und Gelenktuberkulose: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Theorie und Praxis der Sonnenbehandlung (Eugen Kisch), 658
- Ulcers, Gastric and Duodenal: Über die Symptomatology und Therapie der Magen- und Duodenal-Geschwüre (E. Rosenthal), 1039
- Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis by Microscopical and Chemical Examination (L. Heitzmann), 907
- Urine Examination made Easy (T. Carruthers), 1118
- Vegetable Histology, the Elements of (C. W. Ballard), 601
- Veneral Disease in General Practice, Diagnosis and Treatment of (L. W. Harrison and F. G. Crookshank), 798
- Veneral Disease: the Control of Sex Infections (J. Bayard Clark), 78
- Veterinary Hygiene (R. G. Linton), 906
- Veterinary Physiology. *See* Physiology
- V.R. 76: A French Military Hospital (Harold J. Reckitt), 289
- War List of the University of Cambridge, 1914-1918 (edited by G. V. Carey), 991
- Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1921 (edited by W. H. Dawson), 44

- REYNOLDS, Cecil E.: Infective external hydrocephalus ("shifting epilepsy"), 66 (O)
- REYNOLDS, Ernest S.: Visceral syphilis, 183
- REYNOLDS, K. N. (and H. Tyrrell Gray): Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis 891
- Rheumatic pains, ionic medication in the treatment of (W. F. Somerville), 825 (O)
- Rheumatism and bacon, 538, 616, 1138
- Rhodesian fossil skull (leading article), 856
- Rib, cervical, case simulating (F. C. Eve), 943
- Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332, 418
- RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. (and others, editors): *Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*: Tome vii, *Psychiatrie*, rev., 489; Tome vi, *Neurologie*, rev., 992
- Ribs, cervical, 418
- Ribs, rudimentary, and brachial plexus lesions, 499
- RICE-OWLEY, A. J., elected mayor of Kensington for the third time, 871
- RICHARDS, Owen, Order of the Nile conferred upon, 509
- Rickets, etiology of (G. Bruton Sweet), 1067 (O)
- Rickets, experimental, 454, 539—A correction, 539
- Rickets, experimental, in rats (V. Korenchevsky) 547 (O)
- RIDDOCH, George: Some points in the management and treatment of paraplegia, 834—Physiology of symptom production, 839—Early diagnosis and treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 843
- RIDEAL, E. K. (and S. RIDEAL): *Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 951
- RIDEAL, S. (and E. K. RIDEAL): *Chemical Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 951
- RIDGE-JONES, Captain Ivor, Military Cross conferred upon, 341
- RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Arrested development of trachea, 1114
- RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
- RITCHIE, W. T.: Renal function tests, 1076
- RIVERS, Thomas M. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
- Riviera, climate of (D. W. Samways), 1124
- Riviera, French, climate of, 64
- RIVIERE, Clive: *The Early Diagnosis of Tubercle*, rev., 206
- Road, rules of the, report of Departmental Committee, 962
- ROAF, H. E.: *Biological Chemistry*, rev., 906
- ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Arthur, obituary notice of, 724
- ROBERTS, Morley: Necessary organs, 673
- ROBERTSON, George M.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 827
- ROBERTSON, Stuart: Treatment in tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 1010
- ROBERTSON, T. Brailsford: *Principles of Biochemistry for Students of Medicine*, rev., 116—Correspondence on above review, 721
- ROBERTSON, W. (and Charles Porter): *Sanitary Law and Practice: A Handbook for Students of Public Health and Others*, rev., 490
- ROBERTSON, W. Ford: Streptococcus classification, 791—Experimental tar cancer in mice, 795—*Therapeutic Immunization in Asylum and General Practice*, rev., 799—The relation of carcinoma to infection, 929 (O)
- ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: *Medical Conduct and Practice: A Guide to the Ethics of Medicine*, rev., 77—*Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 242
- ROBINSON, W.: Caesarean section, 522—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 525—Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 704—Curettage and uterine haemorrhage, 986
- ROBLES, R., Legion of Honour conferred upon, 136
- Rockefeller Foundation: Sends representatives to Trinidad to study hookworm disease, 29—Gift to New York University to increase teaching facilities in preventive medicine, etc., 223—Work of, 453—Contributions to medical school of the University of Belgium, 505
- Rockefeller Foundation: *A Review for 1920*, 453
- Rodent ulcer, suggested autoinoculation for, 60
- Roentgen. *See* X ray
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Treatment of asthma by autogenous streptococcal vaccines, 71 (O)—Amoebic dysentery, 1115
- ROGERS-TILLSTONE, John Monkhouse, obituary notice of, 135
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Medical profession and tuberculosis prevention, 209—Elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 215—Asthma and allied disorders, 231—Appreciation of John Warrington Haward, 420—Women at Cambridge, 617
- ROLSTON, Cecil M.: Ruptured ectopic gestation and uninterrupted uterine pregnancy, 323
- RONAN, Walter J.: Urological basin, 325
- ROSENTHAL, E.: *Über die Symptomatology und Therapie der Magen- und Duodenal-Geschwüre*, rev., 1039
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: Principle of repeated medication for curing infections, 1 (O)
- ROSS, S. J.: Appreciation of Herbert Coddington Major, 542

- ROSSITER, George Frederick, obituary notice of, 1097
- ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest: Treatment by inflation with oxygen of tuberculous affections, 978 (O)
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: Metatarsus varus, 815—Treatment of fractures, 948
- ROUGHEAD, William (editor): *Burke and Hare*, rev., 447
- ROUS, P.: Concerning obstructive jaundice, 86—Influence of the gall bladder and bile ducts upon the bile, 214
- ROW, Baghavendra, appointed first physician to the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital, 264
- ROWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. E., retirement of, 919
- ROWNTREE, Cecil: Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
- ROWSE, E. L.: Variocoele in the female, 1114
- Royal Air Force. *See* Air
- Royal Anthropological Institute: The humanities in scientific teaching, 959
- Royal assent to Government bills, 215
- Royal Earlswood Institution, annual report, 63
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 100, 619, 1058—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356—Annual dinner, 768—Annual meeting, 869—Election of officers, 869
- Royal Institution lectures, 1099
- Royal Sanitary Institute: Thirty-second Congress, 15—Hospitals, 15—Maternity and child welfare and school medicine, 15—Industrial hygiene, 15—Economics of public health, 15—Diphtheria carriers, tuberculosis, milk supply, 16—Lectures and demonstrations, 341—Next congress, 871, 1137
- RUBINSTEIN, M.: *Traité pratique de Sérologie et de Sérodiagnostic*, rev., 1039
- RUDOLF, Robert Dawson: *Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease*, rev., 44
- RUFFER, Sir Marc Armand: *Studies in the Palaeopathology of Egypt*, rev., 991
- RUGGLES, H. E. (and G. W. HOLMES): *Röntgen Interpretation*, rev., 13
- RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn: *The English Prison System*, rev., 656
- Rules of the road, report of Departmental Committee, 962
- RUNDLE, Henry: Appreciation of John Ward Cousins, 540
- RUSS, Charles: Gonorrhoea treated by electrolysis, 1108 (O)
- RUSS, Sidney: Some changes in the effects of x rays and radium upon blood cells, 268
- RUSSELL, E. N.: Typhoid fever in an infant complicated by suppurative arthritis, 240 (O)
- RUSSELL, HAMILTON: Acute appendicitis, 397—Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 635—Theory and method in extension of the thigh, 637
- RUSSELL, H. B.: A method of skin grafting, 814
- RUSSELL, William: *The Stomach and Abdomen from the Physician's Standpoint*, rev., 12
- RUSSELL, William, obituary notice of, 579
- RUSSELL, William: "Past and present; 1745-1900," 715
- Russia: An appeal for, 176—Cholera in, 265, 297, 581, 620—(Parliamentary note on), 297—Drugs for the famine stricken, 510—Infant mortality from famine, 620—German Red Cross Society expedition reaches Petrograd, 895—Help for Russian scientists, 971—An appeal for Russian scientists, 1012—Famine relief (parliamentary note), 1092—Famine relief (British Red Cross Society's appeal), 1099
- RUTTER, H. L.: Colliery rescue work, 283
- RUXTON, W. L.: Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
- RYALL, Sir Charles: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 597
- RYAN, Edward, suggests a radical change in medico-legal procedure in persons of unsound mind, 1015
- S.
- SABERTON, C. W. Scott: Surgical diathermy, 277
- SABOURIN, C.: *Rational Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 799
- Sachs-Georgi precipitation test for syphilis (T. Taniguchi and N. Yoshinore), 239 (O)
- Safeguarding Industries Act, 297, 1137
- St. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. T. R.: *The Islanders of the Pacific, or the Children of the Sun*, rev., 14—A correction, 468
- St. Kilda, epidemic of whooping-cough in, 416
- St. Luke's Day services, 581, 718
- SALISBURY-SHARPE, W.: Otitis media, 403
- Sale of practices. *See* Practice
- Salvarsan in disseminated sclerosis (F. C. Eve), 943
- Salvarsan, reactions after (leading article), 606
- Salvarsan and mercury in the ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889
- SAMPSON, George: *English for the English: A Chapter on National Education*, rev., 994
- SANWAYS, D. W.: Auricular fibrillation, 58, 670—Climate of the Riviera, 1124
- SAMUEL, Samuel: Method of skin-grafting, 632
- Sanatorium benefit (parliamentary note), 216—Correspondence, 670, 770—*See also* Insurance
- Sanatoriums, bonus to ex-service men in (parliamentary note), 90—King George's, Liphook, opening of, 101—Loomis, New York, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 136—Training in (parliamentary note), 298—Frenchay Park, Bristol, opening of, 719
- SANDERS, W. Gordon, obituary notice of, 1097, 1135
- SANDERSON, Robert: National Provident Hospital Organization, 770, 917—The Sussex scheme, 917
- SANDES, T. Lindsay: Recurring dislocation of the shoulder joint, 321 (O)
- SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Diagnosis and treatment, 506
- Sanitary Association of Scotland, annual meeting, 458
- Sanitary conditions in private schools (parliamentary note), 90; of post office buildings (parliamentary note), 166
- Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board: Pass lists, 47
- San Remo, hospital for medical diseases purchased by Italian capitalists, 619
- SANTIAGO, typhus fever in, 952
- SANTONINE withdrawn from list of articles chargeable under the Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1137
- SARGENT, Percy: Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499—Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 903
- SAVAGE, Sir George, death of, 63; obituary notice of, 98, 174
- SAVAGE, W. G.: Bacterial food poisons, 535
- Save the Children Fund. *See* Fund
- SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. J. E. H. (editor): *The Birmingham Territorial Units of the R.A.M.C., 1914-1919*, rev., 1119
- Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
- SCARGILL, H. B.: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
- Schull and Son's catalogue, 853
- SCHARLIEB, Mary: Birth control, 11, 94, 262
- Schick method of diphtheria prophylaxis, 994. *See also* Diphtheria
- Schistosomiasis. *See* Bilharzia
- SCHMITZ, E.: *Kurzel Lehrbuch der chemischen Physiologie*, rev., 907
- SCHMIEDERBERG, Oswald, death of, 675
- SCHOENAKER, J., made an honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 773
- School children, anthropometry of, 958
- School children, medical treatment of: Cost of, 255—Resolution by School Medical Group of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1059—London County Council's arrangements, 1129
- School children, elementary, health of (report of Chief Medical Officer of the Board of Education), 1081
- School children, secondary, health of (report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Board of Education), 999
- School hygiene fifty years ago (Clement Dukes), 1091
- Schools, ophthalmic work in. *See* Ophthalmic
- Schools, physical instruction in, 1002
- Schools, special, Birmingham, after-care committee, 505
- Schools for blind, deaf, defective, and epileptics, list of, 255
- Schools, private, sanitary conditions in (parliamentary note), 90
- SCHUMANN, E. A.: *Extrauterine Pregnancy*, rev., 1040
- SCHWALBE, Professor: *Therapeutische Technik für die Ärztliche Praxis*, rev., 800—Protests against the custom of publishing "Festschriften," 817
- SCHWEINITZ, George E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1039
- SCIBERRAS, Sir Philippo, knighthood conferred upon, 971
- Science Committee of the British Medical Association, report to on an investigation into the circulation through the lungs (S. W. F. Underhill), 779 (O)
- Science in Russia. *See* Russia
- Science, mediaeval, review of book on, 489
- Science, medicine as a, 102
- Science, review of books on, 323
- Science, what is it? 98
- Scientific and industrial research, report of committee, 609
- Scientific teaching, the humanities in, 959
- Sclerosis, disseminated, pathogenesis of (leading article), 804—Early diagnosis and treatment of (Douglas K. Adams), 841—Discussion, 843—Case of (F. C. Eve), 943
- Sclerotics, blue, and brittle bones, with macular atrophy of the skin and zonular cataract (Olaf Blegvad and Holger Haxthausen), 1071 (O)
- Scotland:
- Aberdeen: Lord Rectorship, 813
- Ayr Maternity Hospital, opening of, 668
- Bellahouston Hospital inquiry, 661, 668
- Census, 167, 416
- Central Midwives Board, 915
- Scotland (continued):
- Defective children, 915
- EDINBURGH:
- British Association, 457. *See also* Association
- Chair of midwifery, 1006
- Health of in 1920, 256
- Lister portrait for, 168
- Medico-Chirurgical Society's centenary, 767
- Queen Mary Nursing Home, 1094
- Royal Infirmary, 614, 1053
- Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 92
- Royal Medical Society, 668
- Scarlet fever in, 168
- Students' Council, 813
- University: Address by Sir Robert Philip, 128—Professorship of midwifery, 168, 256
- Federation of Mother and Child Welfare Associations, 669
- Financial position of voluntary hospitals in Scotland in 1920, 965
- Foreign Service Club, 768
- GLASGOW:
- Health of in 1920-21, 457
- Home for Infirm Children, 813
- Post-graduate study, 668
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 768
- Royal Infirmary, 915, 1053
- Mouthern Medical Society, 768
- Veneral Disease Conference, 1053
- Victoria Infirmary, 1094
- Hay, Henry, presentation to, 915
- Health instruction, 1006
- Housing conditions in (parliamentary note), 256
- McFarlane, T. F., memorial to, 768
- Macpherson, John, retirement of, 768
- Married medical women, compulsory retirement of, 813
- Medical practitioner and panel patient, 93
- Mental disease in Scotland, 256
- Meteorology and malaria in Scotland, 505
- Neuro-induction, 1053
- Pensions inquiry at Aberdeen, 1053
- St. Andrews University, 57—New professors at, 614
- Sanitary Association of Scotland, 458
- Scottish Board of Health: Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
- Thomson, Alexis: On radiation, 614
- Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
- University fees, 57
- Veneral disease, 813
- Whooping-cough, rarity of second attacks, 416
- SCOTT, Graham: Haemorrhage from the tonsil, 507
- SCOTT, H. H.: Symptomless carriers of protozoa, 1090
- SCOTT, J. Geddes: Madeira, 224
- SCOTT, John, obituary notice of, 1058
- SCOTT, J. T.: Stretcher slips, 283
- Scottish Board of Health: Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505
- SCURFIELD, Harold: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883—Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 889—Milk control and tuberculosis, 895
- Scurvy, blood picture in, with particular reference to the platelet (S. Phillips Bedson), 792
- Seamen, venereal disease amongst (parliamentary note), 127
- Seaside practice, experiences of (Hill Joseph), 806
- Sections in 1895 and 1921, 50. *See also* Association
- SELBY, Lord: National Provident Hospital and additional medical services, 720—The Sussex Provident Scheme, 1007
- SELLA: Report on malaria in Italy, 536
- SELLER, Alfred E.: Birth control, 262
- SELLERS, W. H. Irvin, obituary notice of, 1012
- Semon, Sir Felix, 422
- Sensations as reflex manifestations of disease (P. T. Herring), 469 (O). *See also* Disease
- Septic wounds, ionic medication in, 266
- SEQUEIRA, James H.: Suggested autoinoculation for rodent ulcer, 60
- SERGEANT, Emile (and others, editors): *Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*, rev., 485, 992
- Serological standards, 1004, 1049, 1080—Conference at League of Nations, 1004, 1049, 1080—Review of books on, 1039
- Serum, antigenococcal (Miss Ivens), 797
- Serum, antitetanus. *See* Antitetanus
- Serum, swine fever. *See* Swine
- Serums, standardization of, 1004, 1039, 1049
- Service patients in mental institutions (parliamentary note), 253
- Sex life, medical aspects of (Constance Long), 903
- Shadowless light for surgical and laboratory work, 325
- SHAKESPEAR, Lieut.-Col. J.: *The Thirty-fourth Division, 1915-1919*, rev., 1119
- SHARPE, J. S. (and F. J. NATTRASS): Adolescent tetany and its relation to guanidin, 238 (O)
- Shaving brushes, anthrax from, 666

- SHAW, Wm. Fletcher: The present position of the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1101 (O)
- Shawl pin in oesophagus (W. Frank Wilson), 446
- SHEEN, A. W.: The private clinic system, 46—The colon and colitis, 129—Visceral displacements as a cause of disease, 1031
- SHEFFIELD, Herman B.: *Diseases of Children*, rev., 447
- Shell shock cases (parliamentary note), 166, 216, 253
- SHERA, A. G.: Hot-air sterilizer for steel needles, 660
- SHERINGTON, C. S.: Appreciation of Albert Sidney Frankau Leyton, 579
- Shetland and its Inhabitants*, 912
- "Shifting epilepsy." See Hydrocephalus
- SHORTEN, J. A.: Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
- Shoulder-joint, recurring dislocation of (T. Lindsay Sandes), 321 (O)
- Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital, 252, 571
- SHURLOCK, A. G.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in an infant, 783 (O)
- SIBLEY, W. Knowlesy: *The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 1079
- SICHEL, Major Gerald: Lord Derby War Hospital, 224
- SIDIS, Boris: *Symptomatology, Psychognosis, and Diagnosis of Psychopathic Diseases*, rev., 994
- Sierra Leone, opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratory, 1052
- Sight efficiency in the general population (J. Kirk), 8 (O)
- Sight injury during film production (parliamentary note), 90
- Sims, the public health commissioner at, 506
- SIMMEL, Ernst (and others): *Psycho-analysis and the War Neuroses*, rev., 800
- SIMPSON, E. S.: Thyroid extract in melancholia, 943
- SIMPSON, S. Levy: Rheumatism and bacon, 617
- SIMSON, H. J. F.: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
- SINGER, Charles: What is science? (a correction), 30—*Studies in the History and Method of Science*, rev., 333
- SINGTON, Harold: Apparatus for maintaining anaesthesia by open ether during throat operations, 79
- Sinuses, maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal, zinc ionization in treatment of suppuration in (A. R. Friel), 404
- Skin affections, cutaneous sensitization in, 554. See also Cutaneous
- Skin diseases in pensioners (Henry MacCormac), 561
- Skin diseases, review of books on, 77
- Skin grafting, method of (Samuel Samuel), 632 (O)—Correspondence on, 814—(Ernest F. Neve), 987
- Skin tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
- Skull, oxycephalic, certain features of (D. M. Greig), 1075
- Skull, Rhodesian fossil [Broken Hill] (leading article), 856—Note on, 1014
- Skulls, prehistoric trephined (of Great Britain), 498
- SLADEN, Colonel Edward St. Barbe, obituary notice of, 922
- Slate mines, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 90
- Sleeping sickness, cure of, special mission to investigate, 415, 759—Correspondence on, 814, 865. See also Trypanosomiasis
- SMALL, James C. (and others): *Epidemic Respiratory Disease*, rev., 657
- SMALL, J.: *Textbook of Botany for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students*, rev., 751
- Small-pox, diagnosis of (parliamentary note), 810
- Small-pox, an incident in the history of inoculation against, 912
- Small-pox in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 166, 810; in Nottingham, 294, 543; in textile towns, 333; in India (parliamentary note), 335; at Zurich and Basle, 1114
- Small-pox, premonitory, 294
- SMART, James, obituary notice of, 174
- SMART, William Herbert, obituary notice of, 1013
- SMITH, Edgar F.: *Priestley in America*, 1791—1804, 85
- SMITH, F. K.: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Diagnosis and treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, 1068 (O)
- SMITH, G. Elliot: Women at Cambridge, 617
- SMITH, George Purves, obituary notice of, 174
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry, addresses the Ophthalmological Society of Pittsburgh, 29—On the operation for prostatectomy, 1010
- SMITH, H. G. (and R. T. BAKER): *Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to the Essential Oils*, rev., 709
- SMITH, Laphorn: The private clinic system, 45
- SMITH, M. Hamblin: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1035
- SMITH, W. A.: Medical book clubs, 918
- SMITH, Wm. Muir: National provident hospital organization, Sussex Scheme, 866
- Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanac, and Book of Engagements*, rev., 849
- Smoke abatement, 1091
- SMYTH, Johnson: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315
- Social inefficiency, physical basis of (J. A. Berry), 72 (O)
- Sociedade de Obstetricia e Gynecologia do Brazil, organization of, 508
- Société Médicale du Littoral Méditerranéen: Climate of the Riviera, 1124
- Société Médicale de la Suisse Romande: Annual meeting, 1077
- Société d'Orthopédie, 422
- Society, American Ophthalmological: International Congress on Ophthalmology, 773
- Society of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
- Society, Baghdad Medical: Report, 537—Correspondence, 968
- Society, Birmingham Medical Benevolent: Centenary dinner, 1093
- Society, Bristol University Medical, revival of, 767
- Society for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress, constitution of, 725
- Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 773
- Society, Child Study, 575
- Society, Dublin Infant Aid, 1054
- Society, Dutch Dermatological, 870
- Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Physical education in American universities, 76—Centenary of, 767—Simple enlargement of the prostate, 845—Certain features of the oxycephalic skull, 1075—Clinical value of renal function tests, 1076
- Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Art in relation to modern medicine, 668
- Society, Finnish Medical: Protests against the exclusion of German and Austrian members from Société Internationale de Chirurgie, 845
- Society, German Medico-Legal: Imperative necessity for official and police post-mortem examinations, 845
- Society, German Urological: Congress, 773
- Society, Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Fibroids complicating pregnancy, 990—Specimen of a uterus showing placental polypus with interstitial fibroids, 991
- Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 654
- Society, Glasgow Southern Medical: Opening meeting, 768
- Society, Harrogate Medical: Papers and cases, 737, 845
- Society, Harveian: Annual dinner, 20—Is the anginal syndrome of cardiac origin only? 1032
- Society, Hunterian: Physiological aspects of heart problems, 748
- Society, Italian, of Surgery, 676
- Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Note on, 293—Cases and specimens, 656, 904—Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
- Society, Manchester Clinical: General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664—Discussions, 1059
- Society, Manchester Medical: Points of clinical interest in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases, 988—Carcinoma of the large intestine, 988—Acidosis in children, 988
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Discussion on tuberculosis in children, 1035
- Society, Manila Medical, issues the *Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association*, 218
- Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics: Register of masseurs, 725
- Society, Medical book, a centenarian, 578
- Society, Medical Book, City of London, centenary of, 760; annual dinner, 760
- Society, Medical, of the County of Erie (New York), centenary of, 1077
- Society, Medical, Golfing: Annual meeting, 100—To be put on a business footing, 1059—Name and address of secretary, 1059
- Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Foundation of, 1059—Election of officers, 1059
- Society, Medical, of London: 149th session, 572—Modern treatment of diabetes, 706—Arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 944
- SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH: Annual meeting, 717
- Metropolitan Branch*.—Solution and sprayer used in Poplar for destroying bugs, 1099
- Naval and Military Group*.—Military and civil co-operation in public health, 42
- School Medical Group*.—Annual meeting, 29—Resolution re medical inspection and treatment of children and young persons, 1059
- Tuberculosis Subgroup*.—Midland: Formation of, 100. South West of England: Business meeting, 816
- Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 510
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 630—Extraordinary general meetings, 677—Note on, 1016
- Society of Medicine of Warsaw, centenary of, 1059
- Society, Medico-Legal: Annual dinner, 1090
- Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Report, 575
- Society, National Health: Arranges training courses for Health Visitors and Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board, 303
- Society of the New York Hospital: 150th anniversary of, 809
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Antigonococcal serum, 797—Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 990—Rare specimen of cystic growth of the cervix uteri, 990
- Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Inaugural meeting, 1037—War methods adapted to gynaecological surgery, 1037
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. xli, rev., 1116
- Society, Oxford Medical: Status epilepticus, 903—General paralysis of the insane, 903—Cases and specimens, 903
- Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual dinner, 21—Inaugural address, 602
- Society for Promotion of Occupational Therapy (U.S.A.): Annual meeting, 543
- Society of Psychotherapy, French: Annual meeting, 581
- Society, Red Cross. See Red Cross
- Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 46—The National Institute for Medical Research, 46—*The Fight Against Disease*, 717—Note on, 852, 857—Correspondence on, 966
- Society, Roentgen: Election of officers, 63
- Society, Royal: Longevity of certain forms of yeast, 871—259th anniversary meeting, 1003
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Discussion on the private clinic system in Great Britain, 45
- Gold medal awarded to Sir Almroth Wright, 53
- Social evenings, 762
- "Occasional Lecture" on syphilis of the stomach, 946
- "Occasional Lecture" on Guelpa's method of disintoxication in the treatment of diabetes and gout, 989
- Section of Balneology and Climatology*.—Experiences of seaside practice, 806
- Section of Electro-Therapeutics*.—X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema, 1037
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine*.—Presentation of the Jenner medal, 759
- Section of Laryngology*.—Treatment of disfigurements caused by nasal syphilis, 1114—Intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, 1114—Fibroma of right vocal cord removed by specially designed forceps, 1114—Arrested development of trachea, 1114
- Section of Neurology*.—Persistent pain due to lesions of the peripheral and central nervous system, 896, 902
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Polypoid decidua endometritis, 655—Glycosuria in pregnancy, 946—The incidence of eclampsia, 1075—Unusual case of ectopic gestation, 1075—Carcinoma of cervix in a virgin of twenty-four, 1075
- Section of Surgery*.—Ligation of the innominate artery, 1033—New operation for inguinal hernia, 1034
- Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology*.—Threshold of the kidney, 844
- Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology*.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery, 1115
- Section of Urology*.—Medical aspects of urinary disease, 747
- War Section*.—President's address, 607—Ambulance organization in war, 1116
- Society, Royal Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow: Determination of respiratory exchange, 947—Stovaine anaesthesia, 948
- Society, Royal Meteorological: Meteorology in medicine, with special reference to the occurrence of malaria in Scotland, 505
- Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical: Analysis of necropsies, 749—Treatment of ante-partum haemorrhage, 989
- Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Report, 1099
- Society, South-Western Ophthalmological: Cases and specimens, 749—Dinner, 749
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting, 862, 966—President's address, 862—Roll of honour, 862—Prehistoric man, 966—Value of the Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1006—Annual dinner, 1054
- Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Cases and specimens, 749—Treatment of fractures, 948
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: A study of breast cancer in relation to the cancer problem, 654—Discussion on the treatment of puerperal infection, 1036
- Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annual meeting, 217
- Society, Zoological, of London: The Broken Hill skull, 1014
- Sodium bichlorate in epilepsy, the results of twelve months' treatment (John McCartney), 527—Correspondence on, 617, 673
- Soldiers, South African wounded, appreciation of the care taken of, 1014
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: An obstetric chart, 849
- Somerset panel practitioners, 767
- BOMERVILLE, W. F.: Pruritus ani, 323—Tonic medication in the treatment of neuritic and rheumatic pains, 825 (O)



- SONI, M. R.: Acute otitis media in infants, 972
- SOULLIER, Pierre Henri, obituary notice of, 772
- SOUTE, J. G., appointed U.S. Minister to the Republic of Panama, 871
- SOUTHAM, A. H.: Value of spinal anaesthesia in urgency operations for the aged, 592 (O)
- Southeast Doctors' Cricket Club, election of officers, 924
- SOUTTAR, H. R.: An improved surgical needle, 156—A disclaimer, 224—Acute pleural empyema, 391—Acute appendicitis, 397—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646
- SPACKMAN, Captain W. C.: The Gaté-Papacostas reaction, 266
- Spaulinger treatment for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 810
- Spain: Influenza in, 101; and foreign medical practitioners, 265
- SPANTON, W. D.: *The Story of My Life*, rev., 78
- SPENCER, Gordon: Medicine in Baghdad, 968
- SPENCER, Herbert R.: Harveian oration on William Harvey, obstetric physician and gynaecologist, 621 (O)—A correction, 723—Ambroise Paré, 1007
- SPILSBURY, Bernard: Treatment of puerperal infection, 1037
- Spina bifida and hydrocephalus obstructing breech delivery (A. J. Troughton and J. F. Dow), 901
- Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
- Spirits in hospitals, use of (parliamentary note), 23—Application for grant for repayment of duty, 223—Consumption of (parliamentary note), 763
- Spleen, review of book on, 749
- Splenecomy, enlargement of after splenectomy (W. McAdam Eccles and G. D. Freer), 515 (O)
- SERGE, Sir S. Squire: *Physic and Fiction*, rev., 1118
- SERGES, Edmund: Modern treatment of diabetes, 707
- STACK, E. H. F.: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Early operation in strabismus convergens, 734—Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur: London Provident Hospital Scheme, 460
- STANLEY, Gerald, receives the M.D. Paris, with honours, 136
- STANFIELD, Lieut.-Col. T. E. Knowles: Presentation to, 101—Some of the causes of our O3 population, 1020 (O)
- STARLING, E. A.: Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 95—Physiological aspects of heart problems, 748—Francis Arthur Baileybridge, 770
- STARR, Clarence L., accepts chair of surgery at Toronto University, 466
- STEDMAN, Thomas Bernard, obituary notice of, 542
- STEEN, R. H.: Mental treatment of ex-service men, 917
- STENHOUSE, John: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
- Stenosis, pyloric. *See* Pyloric
- STEPHEN, James, presentation to, 1015
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Heart-block, 96—Lime-bearing foods for children, 673
- STEPHENS, J. W., obituary notice of, 816
- STEPHENS, Lockhart: Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883
- Sterility, possible causes of (Christine Murrell), 1076
- Sterilizer for steel needles, hot-air, 660
- STEVENS, F. J., retirement of, 29
- STEVENSON, Edgar: Treatment of septic ulcer of cornea by chaffage, 797
- STEWART, Sir James Purves: Respiratory phenomena in nervous disease, 1017 (O)
- STEWART, L. T. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088
- STEWART, Matthew J.: Haemochromatosis, 786—Chronic duodenal ileus, 795
- STEWART, Robert: Iodine treatment of goitre, 843
- STEWART, T. P., presentation to, 773
- STILES, Sir Harold J.: The Fellowship address on the need for co-operative thought in surgical organization, 775 (O)—Surgical tuberculosis in children and its relation to the milk problem, 816
- STILL, G. F., appreciation of Sir Sydney Beauchamp, 969
- Stillbirth, its causes, pathology, and prevention (Francis J. Browne), 140 (O)
- STILLMAN, Edgar (and others): *Total Dietary Regulations in the Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 565
- "Stimulants," 1010, 1096. *See also* Nervous diathesis
- STEVEN, H. E. S.: Spinal anaesthesia for urgency operations in the aged, 1010
- STOCK, Stuart V.: Methods of anaesthesia, 769—St. Brenda's Private Hospital, Bristol: a hospital for paying patients, 1044
- STOCKER, W. W.: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033
- STOKER, William, obituary notice of, 970
- STOKES, John: Cholera in the early thirties, 911
- Stomach, acute dilatation of (Charles J. Lewis), 76
- STONE, W. Domett, obituary notice of, 567
- Stones, removal of from the pelvic portion of the ureter (W. H. Battle), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 98
- STOPES, Marie Carmichael: Birth control, 262, 872, 1016
- STOFFORD, John S. B.: Tactile localization, 407
- Stovaine anaesthesia (James Taylor), 948
- Strabismus convergens, advisability of early operation in (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 733—Discussion, 734
- Strasbourg: Interallied hygiene exhibition at Pasteur centenary celebrations, 971
- Stray thoughts, 972
- Streptococci (J. Martin Beattie), 787—(J. Henry Dible), 789—Discussion, 791
- Stretchers slips (Sir James Cantlie), 283
- STRETTON, J. Lionel: Motor cars, spare parts, 868
- Stricture, retrograde catheterization for, 461
- Strike, miners', some medical impressions of, 94, 170, 260, 463 *See also* Miners
- STUART, A. Murray: The formol-gel reaction in syphilis, 263
- STURGE, Mary: Neurasthenia in midwifery and gynaecology, 705—Diagnosis and treatment of borderland cases, 830
- STURGIS, Henry P., presentation to, 29
- STURTON, R. D. (and E. F. MAYNARD): Two cases of pernicious anaemia with infective foci of the alimentary tract, 685 (O)
- Subassistant surgeons (India), 506
- Subtropical esculents (M. C. Grabham), 801
- Sugar content of the blood, factors controlling (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard), 586 (O)
- Sugar, test for (Dr. Livingston), 844
- Suggestion, review of books on, 600
- Suicide in borderland cases, 1008. *See also* Borderland
- Suicide by children, in the United States, 871
- Suicides for neurasthenia (parliamentary note), 215
- Sulfarsenol in congenital syphilis (Ethel Crawford), 654
- "Summer time" and health, 806
- Sunderland, new physical clinic at, 915
- Superfoetation (R. E. Ingram-Johnson), 116
- Suppuration in sinuses. *See* Sinuses
- Suprarenal gland. *See* Gland
- "Suprarenal virilism," 531. *See also* Ovary, hypernephroma of
- Surgeon as pathologist (C. J. Bond), 973 (O)
- Survery, need for co-operative thought in (Sir Harold J. Stiles), 775 (O)
- Surgery of the brain, history of, 1041, 1133
- Surgery, review of books on, 904, 1078
- Surgical diathermy. *See* Diathermy
- "Surgical" scarlet fever, 1138
- Surrey County Council: Midwives and the administration of opium, 964
- Sussex Hospital scheme, 53, 866, 917, 1007, 1119. *See also* Hospitals, national provident
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.: National Provident Hospital organization, 769
- SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Birth control, 169, 339, 924—Glycosuria of malarial origin, 746
- Sutures and surgical ligature material, bill to regulate the sale of, introduced in the United States House of Representatives, 1137
- SWAINSON, E. A. C.: The dynamometer as a test of fatigue, 266
- SWAYNE, Walter C.: Syphilis in women and children, 476—Caesarian section, 523
- Sweden: Berzelius medal awarded to E. Abderhalden, 817—Institute for racial biology to be established at Upsala, 1044
- SWIFT, G. Bruton: The etiology of rickets, 1067 (O)
- Swine fever serum (parliamentary note), 763
- Switzerland: Health resorts of, 208, 327—Students of the universities solicit funds to found a sanatorium for tuberculous students and professors of any country, 266—Marcel Benoist prize, 725—Small-pox at Zurich and Basle, 1114
- Sydney. *See* Australia
- Symbiosis and disease, 715
- SYMES, J. Odery: Erythema nodosum, an acute specific fever, 741 (O)—Letter on, 917—Note on, 1083
- SYMES, Douglas: Primary malignant tumours of the haemolymph glands, 1125
- SYMONDS, Sir Charters: Ligation of the innominate artery, 1034
- Symptom production in nervous diseases. *See* Nervous
- Syphilis, anaemias of (John Eason), 186
- Syphilis, arsenobenzol treatment of, discussion on at the Medical Society of London, 944
- Syphilis, congenital, ante-natal treatment of with salvarsan and mercury (Leonard Findlay), 887—Discussion, 889—Correspondence on, 1009
- Syphilis, congenital, treatment of, discussion on, 654
- Syphilitic, formol-gel reaction in, 263, 266, 418, 424, 539, 582. *See also* Gaté-Papacostas
- Syphilis of the heart (John Cowan and J. K. Rennie), 184
- Syphilis in the male, treatment of (Robert W. MacKenna), 473—Discussion, 478
- Syphilis, nasal, treatment of disfigurements caused by (Douglas Guthrie), 1114
- Syphilis, Sachs-Georgi precipitation test for (T. Taniguchi and N. Yoshinabe), 239 (O)
- Syphilis of the stomach (Gustave Monod), 946
- Syphilis, visceral: (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 177—(Ernest S. Reynolds), 183—(John Cowan and J. K. Rennie), 184—(John Eason), 186—(Alexander G. Gibson), 188—(Ivy McKenzie), 188—(Isaac Harris), 189—Leading article, 211
- Syphilis, Wassermann reaction in, value of in diagnosis and treatment (J. C. Rankin), 1006
- Syphilis in women and children (Walter C. Swayne), 476—Discussion, 478—Correspondence on, 616, 671
- Syphilis. *See also* Venereal disease
- Syphilitic aortitis (Alexander G. Gibson), 188
- Syphilitic infection of the chin from a dirty razor, 986
- Syphilitic infection, significance of, 19
- Syringes, ampoule, case to hold four, 1060

## T.

- TAKAHASHI: Preventive inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249
- TALBOT, Eugene S.: *Developmental Pathology: A Study in Degenerative Evolution*, rev., 847
- Talismans, a tall, 266
- TANIGUCHI, T. (and N. YOSHINABE): The Sachs-Georgi precipitation test in syphilis, 239 (O)
- Tartar emetic. *See* Antimony
- TAYLOR, E. Claude: "Pauper" Innatics, 670
- TAYLOR, Gushue. *See* Gushue-Taylor
- TAYLOR, James: Stovaine anaesthesia, 948
- TAYLOR, W. W.: *The Chemistry of Colloids and some Technical Applications*, rev., 798
- TCHERBAK, Professor, reported death of, 342
- TEACHER, J. H. (and others): Digestion of the oesophagus, 1088
- TEALE, Fridgin, 90th birthday of, 55
- Telephone exchange: "Toll," 176, 424—"Grosvenor," 422
- TELFORD, E. D.: Results of institutional treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 7 (O)—Tuberculosis in children, 1035
- TELLING, W. H. Maxwell: Haemochromatosis, 784
- Temporal bone, lantern slides illustrating the surgical anatomy of, 79
- Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
- Test preparations, 751
- Testicle, undescended and misplaced (R. C. Dun), 988
- Testis, torsion of, occurring during or immediately after birth (R. Campbell Begg), 843
- Tetany, adolescent, and its relation to vitamin (F. J. Nattrass and J. M. Sharpe), 238 (O)
- Therapeutics, review of books on, 709
- Thermometers, clinical (parliamentary note), 763
- Thigh extension, theory and method in (R. Hamilton Russell), 637—Discussion, 639
- Thigh and leg, compound fractures of (Naughton Dunn), 632—Discussion, 635
- THOMAS, Thelwall, issues a warning to medical practitioners, 1138
- THOMPSON, Peter, obituary notice of, 920
- THOMSON, Alexis: On radiation, 614
- THOMSON, George, his machine for armless men, 283
- THOMSON, H. Campbell: *Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 447
- THOMSON, H. Hyslop: *Tuberculosis: its Prevention and Home Treatment*, rev., 799
- THOMSON, John: Clinical types of convulsive seizures in babies, 679 (O)—Blood diseases in children, 876—Causation of the symptoms in congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus, 889
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: The usual site of origin of endolaryngeal cancer, 130—Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur conferred upon, 303—Receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723—Intrinsic epithelioma of the larynx, 1114
- THORBURN, Sir William: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 902
- THORNE, P. C. L. (and E. de Barry BARNETT): *Organic Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative*, rev., 849
- THORNHILL, John Bensley: *The Empire at a Glance*, rev., 78
- THORP, Eustace: A sign in encephalitis lethargica, 508
- THORPE, Sir T. Edward: Address as President of the British Association, 408—The molecular theory of matter, 408—*A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 601
- THRESH, J. C.: *Domestic and Personal Hygiene, or the Gospel of Cleanliness*, rev., 751
- Throat disease, review of books on, 710, 907
- Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, with special reference to prognosis (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)
- THURSFIELD, Hugh: Clinical and laboratory methods, 25—Blood diseases in children, 873
- Thyroid extract in melancholia (F. C. Eve), 943—(E. S. Simpson), 943

Thyroid tissue, oesophageal tumour of (H. Lawson Whale), 987  
 THIBITS, H., elected mayor of Warwick, 871  
 TILLEY, Herbert: The influence of operative and anaesthetic technique upon serious haemorrhage in operations on the tonsils, 435—Perforation of the nasal septum in cocaine takers, 1007  
 TMS, H. W. Marett: Teaching of biology, 337  
 Tobacco habit, 224, 265  
 Tobacco and work, 20  
 TOD, Hunter: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 401  
 Tokyo, infant death rate of, to be investigated, 826  
 "Toll" telephone exchange, 176, 424  
 TONSEY, S.: *Medical Electricity, Röntgen Rays and Radium*, rev., 600  
 Tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492  
 Tonsil operations: Haemorrhage in (A. Brown Kelly), 431—(John F. O'Malley), 433—(Herbert Tilley), 435—(Irwin Moore), 437, 510—(Dan McKenzie), 440—(T. H. Just), 441—(G. A. H. Barton), 443—(E. Musgrave Woodman), 444—(Gilbert Chubb), 445—(E. Watson-Williams), 445—Correspondence on, 507, 538  
 Tonsillitis, some remote effects of (A. B. Pavay-Smith), 845  
 Tonsils, enucleation of, 59, 130, 544  
 Tonsils, surgical removal of (Irwin Moore), 437—A correction, 510  
 Tooth extraction, multiple, 1055, 1132  
 Town Planning Council: Conference at Birmingham, 1137  
 Toxaemia, acute, treatment in, 96, 171, 506  
 Toxaemia, chronic, chronic nasopharyngeal infection, and distressed heart in children (C. Paget Lapage), 4 (O)  
 Toxicology, review of books on, 13, 117, 242  
 "Toxicurology," 667  
 Trachea, arrested development of (C. A. Scott Ridout), 1114  
 Trades Congress (Irish) and a medical service, 300  
 Train gossip, 1016  
 Tramway accidents, fees of medical advisers in, 1130  
 Transfixion and impalement injuries (W. F. Brook, 71 (O)  
 TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737  
 TREDGOLD, A. F.: The problem of degeneracy, 499  
 TREVOR, A. H.: Medical aspects of delinquency, 1036  
 TRIDON, André: *Psycho-analysis: Sleep and Dreams*, rev., 1118  
 Trinitrotoluene poisoning, suppression of during the war, 721  
 Triplets with twin foetus papyraceus (Major E. L. Moss), 41  
 Tropical diseases institute in Panama City, 467  
 Tropical Diseases Library (Tropical Diseases Bureau and London School of Tropical Medicine libraries united), 1057  
 Tropical diseases, review of books on, 14  
 Tropical medicine, Calcutta School of, first lectures, 957  
 Tropical medicine, Far Eastern Association of, note on, 714—A correction, 1060  
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 374  
 Tropical medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 375—Opening of the Sir Alfred Jones Research Laboratory, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1052, 1129—Dinner, 1129  
 Tropical medicine, London School of: Filariasis expedition to New Guinea, 19—Pass lists and degrees, 175, 1098—Information concerning, 375—Annual dinner, 850  
 TROUGHTON, A. J. (and J. F. Dow): Obstructed breech delivery due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida, 901  
*Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice, action of "Bayer 205" on (C. M. Wenyon), 746 (O)  
 Trypanosomiasis: Investigating mission to go to Uganda, 415, 759  
 Trypanosomiasis treated by intrathecal serum (J. W. H. Eyre and C. H. Marshall), 284 (O)  
 Trypanosomiasis. See also Sleeping sickness  
 TUBBY, A. H.: Treatment of compound fractures of the thigh and leg, 635—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 883  
 Tuberculosis administration, defects in, 60, 220  
 Tuberculosis, beds for (parliamentary note), 336  
 Tuberculosis in Belfast, 1006  
 Tuberculosis cases, pensions appeals (parliamentary note), 763  
 Tuberculosis in childhood, nutritional treatment of (C. Pirquet), 1127  
 Tuberculosis in children (C. P. Lapage), 1035  
 Tuberculosis Conference, Argentine National, 817  
 Tuberculosis Conference, International, held in London, 156, 208—Modes of diffusion of tuberculosis, 208—The medical profession and prevention, 209  
 Tuberculosis course at Cambridge, 766  
 Tuberculosis, another cure for (monkey's flesh), 136—Scottish cure for, 726  
 Tuberculosis "cures," prosecutions in America, 667, 817—Six of the Thompson Treatment Co. found guilty, 817

Tuberculosis, deaths from, in the United States, 619  
 Tuberculosis diffusion, modes of, 208  
 Tuberculosis and emigration to Australia, 505  
 Tuberculosis and ex-service men (parliamentary note), 861  
 Tuberculosis, genito-urinary, scope of surgery in (leading article), 757—(A. H. Copeman), 901  
 Tuberculosis in Germany, increase of, 745  
 Tuberculosis and milk control (H. M. Cargin), 894—Discussion, 895  
 Tuberculosis in New York City, 999  
 Tuberculosis in Poland (leading article), 804  
 Tuberculosis prevention, medical profession and, 209  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in New South Wales, 218  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in an infant (A. G. Shurlock), 783 (O)  
 Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 1129—London County Council arrangements, 1129  
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 206, 599, 658, 799  
 Tuberculosis, skin and visceral, association of with other tuberculous manifestations (George H. Lancashire), 551—Discussion, 553  
 Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment for (parliamentary note), 810  
 Tuberculosis, surgical, results of institutional treatment in (E. D. Telford), 7 (O)—Correspondence on, 219  
 Tuberculosis, tonsillar, 215  
 Tuberculosis treatment in Bristol, 56; in London, 337  
 Tuberculosis, von Pirquet's test for, 468—Correspondence on, 539  
 Tuberculous affections treated by inflation with oxygen (Lieut.-Col. Ernest Rost), 978 (O)  
 Tuberculous disease of bones and joints in children (Sir Henry Gauvain), 876—Discussion, 881—Correspondence on, 1010  
 Tuberculous patients, institutional treatment for (parliamentary note), 861  
 Tuberculous persons, milk supplies for (parliamentary note), 254  
 Tuberculosis pus, 97  
 TUCKER, C. Lloyd: *Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion; or Psychotherapeutics*, rev., 1117  
 TUFFIER: Ovarian transplantation or grafting, 909  
 TULLOCH, W. J.: Acute poliomyelitis, 230  
 Tumour, oesophageal, of thyroid tissue (H. Lawson Whale), 987  
 Tumour, ovarian, over five hundred gallons of fluid from an (John D. Malcolm and G. A. Gibb), 631 (O)  
 Tumours of the haemolymph gland, primary malignant, 1125  
 TURNBULL, Surgeon-Major-General Peter Stephenson, obituary notice of, 1098  
 TURNER, E. B.: Birth control, 169—Treatment of syphilis, 479  
 TURNER, Ellerington Reed, obituary notice of, 870  
 TURNER, G. Grey: Demonstrations, 647  
 TURNER, Philip: New operation for inguinal hernia, 1034  
 TURNER, Philip D.: Ambrose Paré, 1055  
 TUXFORD, A. S.: Rupture of eyeball, 1138  
 Typhoid fever. See Calceum aceto-salicylate  
 Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric  
 TYSON, Wilson: *Clayden v. Wood-Hill*, 967—Medical aspects of delinquency, 1130

## U.

UHLNETH, Professor, appointed director of the Institute of Experimental Medicine at Rostock University, 661  
 Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, diagnosis and treatment of (Frederick K. Smith), 1068 (O)  
 Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, pathology of (Alexander G. Gibson), 933 (O)—Discussion, 934—Review of book on, 1039  
 Ulcer, rodent. See Rodent  
 Ulcers of cornea, treatment of (James Veitch Paterson), 734—Discussion, 737  
 Ulcers of cornea, septic, treated by chauffage (Edgar Stevenson), 797  
 Ulcers, varicose, etiology and treatment of (W. R. Grove and H. W. C. Vines), 687—Discussion, 689—Correspondence on, 814  
 UNDERHILL, Lieut.-Col. Frank: *The Lethal War Gases: Physiology and Experimental Treatment*, 1087  
 UNDERHILL, S. W. F.: An investigation into the circulation through the lungs, 779 (O)  
 Unemployment, effect of upon health (parliamentary note), 23, 166—Problem of, 667. See also Insurance  
 UNITED STATES:  
 American Electro-therapeutic Association, 265  
 American Medical Association, 101  
 American Medical Association of Vienna, revival of, 543  
 American Medical Library Association, 223  
 American Medico-Psychological Association, 101

UNITED STATES (continued):  
 American Pharmaceutical Association's annual grant awarded to Professor Macht, 895  
 American Public Health Association, 509  
 American Urological Association: *Transactions*, 750  
 "Anaesthesiology, Hours 32," a required subject in the medical curriculum in California, 494  
 Anthrax cases in New York, 1113  
 Antivivisectionist knight errant, 996  
 Birth control conference, 817  
 Births in, in 1920, 991  
 Bloomingdale Hospital, 100th anniversary, 93  
 Bowdoin College closes its doors, 494  
 "Cancer Week," 581  
 Cinematograph films in various health subjects, 630; applicability of to study of medicine, 756  
 Columbia University Medical Centre, New York: Appointments in the faculty of medicine, 11  
 Consulting rooms and clinics for use of medical practitioners: building to contain to be built in Iowa, 999  
 Consumption cures, prosecutions, 667  
 Cornell University Medical College opens a clinic for paying patients, 913  
 Diphtheria precautions at Monon, Indiana, 796  
 Drink "addicts" in New York, 756  
 Drug "addicts" in New York, 895  
 Ether first used in surgery, 619  
 Eyesight Conservation Council incorporated, 778  
 Gorgas memorial at Panama City, 467  
 Harvard University, gift to, 581  
 Ice cream and the public health (report of New Jersey Health Department), 536  
 Influenza (leading article), 1123  
 Japanese population greatly increases, 941  
 Jewish physicians of America subscribe towards a medical university in Jerusalem, 93  
 Loomis Sanatorium, New York, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 136  
 Los Angeles medical man fined for failing to report a case of diphtheria, 1133  
 Maryland University and medical extension work, 619  
 Medical education in early New York, 250  
 Medical Society of the County of Erie (New York), centenary of, 1077  
 Mental disease in, 467  
 Motor vehicles, number of deaths resulting from in 1920, 1046  
 Murphy, J. B., memorial to, 581  
 Nutritional treatment of tuberculosis in childhood (C. Pirquet), 1127  
 Philadelphia Medical Club dinner in honour of Professor Blair Bell and Dr. R. G. Rows, 136  
 Physical education in American universities, 76  
 Poliomyelitis, anterior, in New York, 870  
 Post-graduate study in Vienna, 543  
 Public Health Officers and Nurses Conference (New York State), 423  
 Red Cross exhibitions in child welfare, 265, 871, 923  
 Rockefeller Foundation, 453  
 Scarlet fever precautions at Monon, Indiana, 796  
 Society of the New York Hospital, 150th anniversary of, 809  
 Suicide by children, 871  
 Sutures and surgical ligature material, bill to regulate the sale of, 1137  
 Tuberculosis of lungs, deaths from, 619  
 Tuberculosis statistics in New York City, 999  
 Venereal disease in New York City, 677  
 Venereal disease prevention, comparison of methods, 566  
 Vivisection of dogs at Indiana University Medical School, 120  
 Western Reserve University, reported gift for construction of the new medical college, 423  
 Universities, American, physical education in, 76  
 Universities of Glasgow and St. Andrews (parliamentary note), 90  
 Universities' Library for Central Europe, report of committee, 870  
 Universities, parliamentary grants to (parliamentary note), 298, 336  
 Universities, Scottish: Fees at, 57—Parliamentary note on, 90  
 University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 135, 175—Grant medical bursaries, 303—Honorary degrees, 175—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 367—Lord Rectorship, 813  
 University of Alberta, Canada: New buildings of the medical school completed, 778  
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 370—Opening of session, 669  
 University of Belgium: Large contribution to the medical school from the Rockefeller Foundation, 509  
 University of Birmingham: Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 364

University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 364—Post-graduate courses, 766, 910—Novel method of propaganda, 812—Vice-Chancellorship, 964—Presentation to Professor C. Lloyd Morgan, 1057

University of Brussels: Statement that no more M.D. degrees will be granted to foreign medical practitioners, 136—Degrees for practitioners, 372

University of Buenos Aires, centenary of, 543

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:  
Appointments, 28, 1013  
Degrees and pass lists, 28, 62, 174, 676, 772, 816, 922, 1013, 1098, 1136  
Examination dates, 772  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 364, 374, 375  
Lectures, etc., for the diploma in medical radiology and electrology, 136  
Medical students in residence, 922  
Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, 922, 963  
Prizes and studentship awarded, 303  
Psychological medicine, 375  
Research studentship election, 1013  
Tropical medicine, 374  
Tuberculosis course, 766  
War List, 723—Review, 991  
Women at, 608, 617, 723

University, Columbia: Appointments in the medical centre, 11

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1136—War memorial, 56—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369. See also College, Trinity

University of Durham: Appointments, 1014—Degrees and pass lists, 62, 580—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350, 365, 372, 375—Degrees for practitioners, 372—Psychological medicine, 375

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH:  
Chair of midwifery, 1006  
Degrees and pass lists, 62, 134, 723, 1057, 1098  
Fellowships awarded, 134, 723, 1098—Graduation ceremony, 134, 723, 1098—Address by Sir Robert Philip, 123  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 367, 373, 375  
Midwifery chair, 168, 256  
Post-graduate study, 372  
Prizes awarded, 134  
Psychological medicine, 375  
Scholarships awarded, 134  
Teaching statistics, 1098  
Women students, 368

University of Glasgow: Application forms for permission to study medicine, 970—Degrees and pass lists, 63, 135, 175, 675, 868—Honorary degrees, 63—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 368, 373—Pagan, John M., portrait of, 677—Post-graduate study, 373

University of Harvard to establish a school of public health, 581

University of Ireland, the National: Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 369, 375

University of Jerusalem: Medical faculty to be established, 264

University, Johns Hopkins: Herter lectures delivered by Sir Arthur Keith, 817—Expedition to study dietetics, nutrition, and sex among the Eskimos, 817

University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 62, 1136—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365, 375—Pro-Chancellor of, 56—Psychological medicine, 375—Nursing diploma at, 91—Midwifery teaching, 249—Endowment of a chair of bacteriology, 613—Opening of winter session, 667—Brotherton chair of bacteriology, 725—Annual dinner of past and present students, 964

University of Liverpool: Appointments, 1014—Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1098—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365, 374—Tropical medicine, 374—Mastership in orthopaedic surgery, 1049

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:  
Appointments, 134, 174, 723, 816, 1013, 1098  
Bachelor of dental surgery, regulations, 1098  
Degrees and pass lists, 174, 265, 922, 1098, 1136  
Degrees for practitioners, 372  
Dixon fund grants, 28  
Elections, 264  
Examination regulations, 263  
Examiners appointed, 263  
Guy's Hospital, 580  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 372, 374, 375  
King's College Hospital Medical School, 134, 509, 618, 723  
Lectures, 1013  
London Hospital Medical College, 222, 580  
London School of Tropical Medicine, 1098  
Matriculation results, 265  
M.B. degree of, 972, 1138  
Meeting of Senate, 28, 134, 174, 263, 1098  
Middlesex Hospital, 580  
Post-graduate lectures, 1013  
Presentation day, 1013  
Psychological medicine, 375  
Recognition of teachers, 134, 263

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (continued):  
Rogers prize, 174  
Roll of war service, 422  
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 542, 723  
St. Thomas's Hospital, 264, 676  
Scholarships, 28  
Site, 91, 725  
Tropical medicine, 374  
University College, 99, 341, 422, 618  
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 134

University, McGill, Montreal: Honorary degrees, 676

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 135, 222, 723, 868, 1057—Awards, 619, 868—Degrees and pass lists, 28, 135, 1136—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 366, 375—Psychological medicine, 375—Scholarships, 135

University of Maryland, and medical extension work, 619

University, New York: Rockefeller Foundation grant to, to increase teaching facilities in preventive medicine, etc., 223

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:  
Appointment of examiners in medicine, 970  
A correction, 922  
Degrees and pass lists, 28, 62, 134, 263, 618, 723, 922, 1013, 1098  
Fellowship elections, 868, 922  
General Board of Faculties, 868  
Honorary degrees, 28  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 364  
Scholarships, 970

University of Paris: Increase in women students, 175

University of Pavia: Clinical institutions of Milan to be merged into, 265

University of Peking: Inaugural address delivered by Professor Tuffier, 543

University of Pennsylvania: Appointments, 63

University of Reading, the proposed, 667

University of Pisa: New Institute of Clinical Medicine opened, 175

University of Prague: Institute of Pathological Anatomy inaugurated, 136

University of Rumania: Number of students in, 175—Medical chairs, 175

University of St. Andrews: Resignation of Dr. Dow, 57—Degrees and pass lists, 62, 134, 676—Honorary degrees, 134—Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 369—Research (see Clinical and laboratory methods)—New professors at, 614

University of Sheffield: Degrees and pass lists, 28, 676—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 366

University of Sydney to ask for an increased Government grant, 459

University of Syracuse: Bronze tablet to graduates of the Medical College who fell in the great war, 423

University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 353, 365—Appointments, 505, 1057

University, Western Medical School, Canada: Opening of new buildings, 1126

University, Western Reserve, U.S.A.: Reported gift for construction of the new medical college, 423

University, Yale: Appointments, 1023

Upcott, Harold: Operation for appendicitis, 538—Specimens of cervical rib, 943

Upsala, institute for racial biology to be established at, 1044

Urea concentration test, 1076

Ureter, removal of stones from the pelvic portion of (W. H. Battle), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 98

Urinary disease, medical aspects of (Sir Thomas Horder), 747—Discussion, 747

Urine abnormalities in children, treatment of (Dingwall Fordyce), 797

Urine anomalies, prognostics of (W. P. S. Branson), 926 (O)

Urological basin, 325

Urology, review of book on, 750

Uterine haemorrhage, curettage and the treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 981 (O)—Discussion, 985

Uterine segment, lower, sloughing of the, following placenta praevia, laparotomy, recovery (J. R. C. Canney), 286 (O)

Uterus, spasmodic stricture of (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 990

UTTING, Major J., Portuguese Red Cross medal, 3rd class Cruz Vermelha de Merito conferred upon, 341

## V.

Vaccination, compulsory (parliamentary note), 216, 336—Deaths due to (parliamentary note), 216—Treated locally with castor oil, 304—Leading article on, 569—Present position as to, 570—Compulsory in Haiti for babies before the age of three months, 991  
Vaccination, soldiers to be revaccinated every six years in Germany, 42  
Vaccine lymph (parliamentary note) 216

Vaccine therapy and cystitis, 418, 461. See also Cystitis

Vaccine treatment of lunacy (parliamentary note), 298

Vaccines, autogenous streptococcal, in treatment of asthma (Sir Leonard Rogers), 71 (O)—Correspondence on, 220, 261

Vaccines in catarrh, 960

VAN PRAAG, H. J.: Erythema nodosum, 917

VARENDONCK, J.: *The Psychology of Day-Dreams*, rev., 530

Varicocele in the female (W. E. Fothergill), 925 (O)—(E. L. Rowse), 1114

Varicose ulcers. See Ulcers

VARIOT, G., *Traité pratique des maladies des enfants du premier âge*, rev., 324

VAUGHAN, W. T., *Influenza: An Epidemiological Study*, 1123

Vegetables, sun-dried, vitamins in, 536

Vena cava, inferior, thrombosis of, with special reference to prognosis (Roy Russell Kerr), 1112 (O)

Veneral clinics, a lay point of view, 918, 1009, 1055, 1132

Veneral disease, amongst seamen (parliamentary note), 127—In Liverpool, proposed legislation for prevention of, 251—Bill for prevention of, in Japan, 264—In New York City, 677—In the army (parliamentary note), 810—Conference in Scotland, 813

Veneral disease clinics (leading article), 247—Correspondence on, 918, 1009

Veneral disease, conference at Glasgow, 1053

Veneral Disease, National Council for Combating, annual meeting, 44—Address by Lord Gorell, 914—Conclusion *re* self-disinfection, 960—Issues the first number of *Health and Empire*, 971

Veneral disease, post-graduate instruction in, 543

Veneral disease prevention, comparison of adopted measures in Great Britain and the State of Pennsylvania, 566

Veneral disease, review of books on, 798

Veneral disease, treatment of, demonstrations on, 480—(Parliamentary note), 763

Venison dinner at Kingston-on-Thames, 726

Ventilation of public halls, 1002

Verdant verse, 620

Vermineous conditions, powers for London County Council in, 128

VERRALL, Sir Jenner: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 196

VERRALL, P. Jenner: Loose cartilage, 1130

Veterinary and human medicine (Share Jones), 1093

Veterinary hygiene, review of book on, 906

Vibration sense, diagnostic value of (W. Johnson), 1034

Vienna: Child welfare work in, 244—Revival of the American Medical Association of Vienna, 543—Children in (Leonard Findlay's experiences), 716—Post graduate courses in, 543, 971—Death rate of the population since 1910, 1109

VINCENT, Swale: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and hyperadrenalism, 1054—A correction, 1100

Vinci, Leonardo da, 413

VINES, H. W. C. (and W. R. GROVE): Control of haemorrhage by intramuscular injection of calcium chloride, 40 (O)—Etiology and treatment of varicose ulcers, 687

Vineyards, arsenical poisoning in, 87

VINTRAS, G. O. L., receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723

VIRCHOW, Rudolf, centenary of, 573, 773

VIRET, Benjamin Pope, obituary notice of, 675

Virilism, forms of (leading article), 533. See also Ovary, hypernephroma of

Visceral displacements as a cause of disease (A. W. Sheen), 1031

Visceral syphilis. See Syphilis

Visceral tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, skin

Vital statistics: of New South Wales, 218; of England and Wales, 1005

Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 460

Vitamins and health (Edward Mellanby), 910

Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536

Vivisection of dogs at Indiana University School of Medicine: Alleged cruelty not true, 120

Von Pirquet's test, 468. See also Tuberculosis

VON SCHERLING, Otto, obituary notice of, 870

VRBENSKY, B., appointed Minister of Health in Czechoslovakia, 871

## W.

WADE, Henry: Acute pleural empyema, 385

WAGNER, R. H., elected chairman of the Plymouth Insurance Committee, 303

Wales: Board of Health, 23—Consultative Council, report, 255, 299—National School of Medicine: appointments, 24, 128; an appeal, 1005

WALFORD, Edward, dinner to, 575

WALKER, Dr.: Effect of health legislation on the health of the people, 315

WALKER, Gladstone: The medical profession and rate-provided hospitals, 196

WALKER, H. S., elected Mayor of Louth, 871



- WALKER, John F.: Asthma and allied disorders, 238
- WALKER, Kenneth: Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Open prostatectomy, 313—Treatment of gonorrhoea, 487
- WALKER, P. H.: Vitamins and deficiency diseases, 461
- WALKER, Thomson: Radiography in gall bladder and kidney disease, 280—Diagnosis and treatment of cystitis, 309—Open prostatectomy, 313—Appreciation of Sir Peter Freyer, 464—On the operation for prostatectomy, 673
- WALKER, Walter Oliphant, obituary notice of, 421
- WALLACE, Sir David: Simple enlargement of the prostate, 845
- WALLACE, Herbert Kidson, obituary notice of, 421
- WALLACE, J. Sim: Physiology of oral hygiene, 692
- WALLACE-JONES, H.: Persistent heart beat after cessation of respiration, 64
- WALLER, A. D.: The physiological cost of muscular work: A reply to objectors, 627 (O)
- WALLER, Major J. P. Ashley: Shadowless light for surgical and laboratory work, 325
- WALLIS, R. L. Mackenzie: Asthma and allied disorders, 235—Renal efficiency tests, 430—Haemochromatosis, 785—Protein skin tests in asthma, 796—Renal function tests, 796—The arseno-benzol treatment of syphilis, 945—Glycosuria in pregnancy, 946
- WALMSLEY, T.: Prehistoric man, 966
- WALSHE, F. M. R.: Physiology of symptom-production in disease and injury of the nervous system, 837
- WALTERS, M. C. D.: awarded the first travelling scholarship prize of the People's League of Health, 303
- Walton and Curtis now H. E. Curtis, Ltd., 63
- War criminals, German medical men as, 175
- War, official termination of, 303, 412
- War Graves Commission, Imperial (parliamentary note), 90
- War medals, 677
- War Pensions Bill. *See* Pensions
- War and population (leading article), 663
- War, medical history of, 335, 1047. *See also* Medical
- WARD, E.: Tuberculous pus, 97
- WARDLE, Professor: Treatment of corneal ulcers, 737
- WARDLAW, H. S. Halcro: *Diet of the Australians*, 605
- WARING, H. J.: Bradshaw lecture on the operative treatment of malignant disease, 1085
- Warnings, 1138
- Warsaw Society of Medicine, centenary of, 1059
- WARTHIN, A. S. (and C. V. WELLER): *The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning*, 1087
- WASON, Isabel M. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124
- Wasp venom, anaphylaxis to (J. Allman Powell), 901
- Wassermann reaction in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, value of (J. C. Rankin), 1006
- Water, chlorination of, 498, 571
- Water supply of London, report on, 666
- Watering places, French (leading article), 49—Medical excursions to, 79
- WATERS, C. A. (and F. H. BAETJER): *Diseases and Injuries of the Bones and Joints*, rev., 324
- WATERS, J. B.: Changes induced in blood constituents by radiations, 271
- WATERSTON, David: What is science? 98
- WATSON, Bertram: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076
- WATSON, Chalmers: Renal function tests, 1076
- WATSON, Robert: Chronic infections and mental activity, 463—Erythema nodosum, 863
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Use of the clamp in the treatment of tonsillar haemorrhage, 445
- WATTS, F.: *An Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry*, rev., 406
- WAY, Montague: Multiple tooth extraction, 1055
- Weather conditions (parliamentary note), 127
- WEATHERHEAD, E.: "Stimulants," 1010
- WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil: Prevention of puerperal infection, 132
- WEBER, F. Parkes: *Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis, and Erythraemia (Vaquez-Osler Disease)*, rev., 599—Disintoxication in diabetes and gout, 1056
- WEBSTER, L. T.: Lymphosarcoma and allied conditions, 496
- WEDD, A. M. (and Sir Thomas LEWIS, A. N. DRURY, and C. C. LIESEN): The manner in which quinine sulphate acts in auricular fibrillation, 514 (O)

**The Week:**

- Abdominal pain due to food allergy, 572
- Animal experiments in 1920, 214
- Annual meeting at Newcastle, 1921, 51—Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50—Notes on the meeting, 123, 159, 212
- Anthrax from shaving brushes, 666
- Anthropometry of school children, 958
- Antimalarial campaign in Italy, 536
- Aortic aneurysm, incidence of, 1126

**The Week (continued):**

- Army Medical Service since the armistice, 607
- Arsenical poisoning in vineyards, 87
- Artificial limbs, 805
- Association of Blind Masseurs, 252
- Bacterium pneumosintes*, 455
- Betel-nut chewing, the effects of, 808
- Biometrics, lectures on, 1127
- Board of Control's report, 500
- Brachial plexus lesions and rudimentary ribs, 499
- Breast carcinoma, 1089
- British Association at Edinburgh, 293, 413
- Browne, Sir Thomas, on drains and embankments, 809
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 957
- Caldwell, Charles, 454
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, 296, 910
- Carotinaemia, 762
- Cassel, Sir Ernest, gifts of, 537
- Census, 664
- Child welfare work in Austria and Galicia, 665
- Chlorination of water supplies, 498
- Cholera in the early thirties, 911
- Chordoma, 1003
- City of London Medical Book Society, centenary of, 760
- Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 957, 1004, 1052
- Cocaine, illicit trade in, 414
- Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 415, 717, 1004
- Congress of Otolaryngology, Tenth International, 761
- Defence of experimental medicine, 857
- Defence of research, 717
- Degeneracy, problem of, 499
- Diarrhoea, epidemic, the risk of, 125
- Diarrhoea, zymotic, and earth temperature, 292
- Distressed professors, 1050
- Educational number, 333
- Epsom College, 415
- Erlangen, 959
- Erythema nodosum, etiology of, 1089
- Eugenics congress, 665
- Evacuation from mobile columns, 857
- Facial surgery without surgeons, 859
- Fellowship of Medicine, 960, 1127
- Filaria expedition, 19
- Food poisoning outbreaks, 293
- Foods, energy value of, 497
- Fruit preservation, 456
- Gall bladder and bile ducts, influence of, upon the bile, 214
- Games for girls, 807
- General practice and modern laboratory methods, 664
- Glasgow Medical Lunch Club, 1126
- Gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 53
- Haemolysis in pernicious anaemia, 911
- Harveian oration, 663
- Harveian Society, 20
- Harvey, William, Canterbury portrait of, 663
- Health of European officials in West Africa, 86
- Health and housing in Johannesburg, 456
- History of Medicine: Congress, 415, 1004—International Association of, 717
- Horsley memorial, 714
- Hospital scheme: National Provident, 295; for London, 414
- Hospitals, Voluntary, Commission, 294
- Humanities in scientific teaching, 959
- Ice cream and the public health, 536
- Income tax assessment, basis of, 1001
- Index to current medical literature, 86
- Indexes, half-yearly, 296
- Industrial medicine at the International Labour Conference, 958
- Infant Welfare Conference, 85
- Inquests inadequate through lack of necropsy, 760
- Insurance capitation fee, 607
- International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 296
- Iris Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 162
- Japan Medical World*, 88
- Jaundice, obstructive, 86
- Jejuno-colic fistulas after gastro-enterostomy, 1092
- Jenner medal, presentation of, 759
- League of Nations, health work of, 535
- Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 293
- Leonardo da Vinci, 413
- Leprosy, treatment of, 414, 1089
- Leprosy in the Philippines and Hawaii, 808
- Lister Institute, 52
- Local voluntary hospital committees, 213
- London hospitals, early books on, 608
- London water supply, 666
- Magnus, Sir Philip, 858
- Malignant tumours of the haemolymph gland, primary, 1125
- Mastership in orthopaedic surgery, 1049
- Maudsley Hospital, the fate of the, 331—Courses in practical psychology at, 1051
- Medical education in early New York, 250
- Medical officer of health of the county of London, 252
- Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 162
- Medical Register*, change of address, 537
- Medical Society of London, 572

**The Week (continued):**

- Medical stocktaking, 1126
- Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 1051
- Medical and veterinary science, relations between, 535
- Medical Women's Federation, 859
- Medicine in Baghdad, 537
- Medicine and law, 1090
- Medicine in public life, 664
- Mementos, custodianship of, 20
- Meteorological conditions and plant disease, 912
- Midwifery teaching at Leeds, 249
- Mosquito theory, the originator of, 250
- Motor licences, renewal of, 1052
- National Institution of Industrial Psychology, 251
- National Provident Hospital Scheme. *See* Hospital
- New poor, 960
- Newcastle Medical Institute, 85
- Newcastle meeting, 51. *See also* Annual meeting
- Osler, Sir William, bibliography of, 87
- Parliament, reassembling of, 610
- Past and present, 715
- Path of infection in pneumococcal invasion of the lungs in man, 857
- Phantom editions, 1127
- Pharmaceutical Society annual dinner, 21
- Physical instruction in schools, 1002
- Pitcairn Island, 760
- Plague in South Africa, 1125
- Poor Law medical institutions, 295
- Poppies for remembrance, 805
- Post-graduate work in the provinces, 910
- Prehistoric trephined skulls of Great Britain, 498
- Priestley's last phase, 85
- Prohibition, effect of on the incidence of portal cirrhosis, 87
- Protective inoculation against typhus and scarlet fever, 249
- Protein deficiency and pellagra, 1050
- Protozoa, symptomless carriers of, 1090
- Provident Hospital Scheme for London, 414
- Psychological medicine at Bethlem Hospital, 500
- Public health and the general practitioner, 1003
- Public health in 1920, 125
- Public health in France, 609
- Public health in Ontario, 500
- Pulse rate in yellow fever infection, 414
- Radiological Association, 761
- Radiology in cancer, 331
- Ready-made reviews, 455
- Reconstruction and industrial medicine in Belgium, 332
- Red Cross report, 126
- Red fatigue, 413
- Rib pressure and the brachial plexus, 332
- Ricketts, experimental, 454
- Rockefeller Foundation, 453
- Royal Society, 1003
- Scarlet fever and milk, 858
- School hygiene fifty years ago, 1091
- Scientific and industrial research, 609
- Seaside practice, experiences of, 806
- Sections in 1893 and 1921, 50
- Serological standards, 1004
- Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital scheme, 252, 571
- Sleeping sickness, cure of, 759
- Small-pox, an incident in the history of inoculation against, 912
- Small-pox, premonitory, 294
- Small-pox in textile towns, 333
- Smoke abatement, 1091
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, 717
- South African Medical Congress, 912
- Standardization of serums, 1049
- "Summer time" and health, 806
- Sussex Hospital scheme in London, 53
- Symbiosis and disease, 715
- Syphilitic reinfection, significance of, 19
- Tobacco and work, 20
- Tonsillar tuberculosis, 215
- Tropical medicine in the East, 714
- Trypanosomiasis, 415
- Unemployment problems, 667
- Vaccination, present position as to, 570
- Vaccines in catarrh, 960
- Veneral disease in Liverpool, legislative proposal for prevention of, 251
- Ventilation of public halls, 1002
- Viennese children, 716
- Vitamins and health, 910
- Vitamins in sun-dried vegetables, 536
- War, termination of, 412
- Water pollution and chlorination, 571
- Western University Medical School, Canada, 1126
- Wharton Jones, 665
- Women at Cambridge, 608
- X-ray treatment of cancer, 51
- X rays, therapeutic protection against, 87
- WEIR, John W.: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 815
- WELLER, C. V.: Tonsillar tuberculosis, 215—(and A. S. WARTHIN): *The Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning*, 1087
- WELLS, Sir Russell: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032
- WELLS, T. H. Sanderson: Decapsulation of the kidneys in Bright's disease, 940 (O)

Welsh. *See* Wales  
 Welsh Board of Health. *See* Wales  
 Welsh Consultative Council. *See* Wales  
 WELSH, Robert A.: Clayden v. Wood-Hill, 967  
 WENYON, C. M.: The action of "Bayer 205" on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in experimentally infected mice, 746 (O)  
 West Africa. *See* Africa  
 West Indian Medical Conference, 493  
 WHALE, H. Lawson: Oesophageal tumour of thyroid tissue, 387  
 What is science? *See* Science  
 WHATLEY, Rupert, obituary notice of, 1013  
 Whitaker's Almanack, 582  
 WHITBY, G. S.: *Plantation Rubber and the Testing of Rubber*, rev., 994  
 WHITCOMBE-BROWN, W. H.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 818  
 WHITEFORD, C. Hamilton: An improved surgical needle, 751—Amputation of mangled limbs during collapse, 1096  
 Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids. *See* Haemorrhoids  
 WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: A disclaimer, 424—Caesarean section, 523—Radium treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 526—Curettage and the treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 981 (O)  
 WHITEFIELD, Arthur: *Handbook of Skin Diseases and their Treatment*, rev., 77  
 Whooping-cough epidemic, rarity of second attacks of, 416  
 Whooping-cough, treatment of, 224, 266  
 WHYTE, J. Mackie: Diagnosis and treatment of borderline cases, 830  
 WIDAL, Professor, appointed Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, 504  
 WIGHTMAN, C. F.: *Home Nursing Manual*, rev., 601  
 WIGHTMAN, J. P.: Cancer houses, 818  
 WILDER, R. M. (and Mary A. FOLEY and Daisy ELLIOTTHORPE): *A Primer for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1041  
 WILDISH, G. H.: Treatment of asthma, 598  
 WILKES, G. A.: Birth control, 168  
 WILKIE, D. P. D.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 596—Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the intestines, 646—Chronic duodenal ileus, 793—Pathology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 934  
 WILKINSON, G. L.: Oral sepsis and systemic disease, 1076  
 WILKINSON, W. Camac: Von Pirquet's test, 539—Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 882  
 WILKS, Elizabeth: Birth control, 11  
 WILCOX, R. Lewis: The operation of prostatectomy, 723  
 WILCOX, Sir W. H.: Modern treatment of diabetes, 706—The arsenobenzol treatment of syphilis, 945—Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1032  
 Willesden and its medical services, 908  
 WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 616—Cancer houses, 1100  
 WILLIAMS, Henry Clarence, obituary notice of, 1097  
 WILLIAMS, W. Roger: *Medicine as a science*, 102  
 WILLMORE, J. Graham (and Aldo CASTELLANI): Glycosuria of malarial origin, 286 (O)  
 Wills gift to Bristol, 24  
 WILLS, W. Kenneth: Skin and visceral tuberculosis, 553—Cutaneous sensitization, 560  
 WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse, obituary notice of, 7 772

WILSON, Fleet Surgeon George, obituary notice of, 580  
 WILSON, George, obituary notice of, 675  
 WILSON, James Alexander: Causes and prevention of blindness, 732—Autotoxaemia in ophthalmology, 738  
 WILSON, R. M.: Influenza (?) with erythematous eruption, 615  
 WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Persistent pain due to nerve lesions, 903  
 WILSON, Surgeon-General Sir William Deane, obituary notice of, 1014  
 WILSON, W. Frank: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 402—"Shawl pin" in oesophagus, 446  
 WILTSHIRE, H. W.: Origin of the anginal syndrome, 1033  
 Wiltshire: Scheme for rate-provided hospitals, 195—Post-graduate courses, 766, 910  
 WINGFIELD, Russell Stewart, obituary notice of, 422  
 Winnipeg: Scarlet fever and milk, 858  
 WINTERITZ, M. C. (and others): *The Pathology of Influenza*, 1124  
 Wire, hot, for investigating the time relations of the pulse and the characteristics of voluntary contraction in man (A. V. Hill), 686—Discussion, 687  
 WIRTH, Edgar: Suture of severed median nerve, with rapid recovery of function, 900 (O)  
 WITHERBEE, W. D.: Therapeutic protection against x rays, 86  
 WORTHINGTON, Edward T., reviews *Mediaeval Contributions to Modern Civilization*, 489  
 WITTENBORG, August, nationalization of refused in United States, 919  
 WOLLASTON, A. F. R.: *Life of Alfred Newton*, rev., 449  
 Women doctors and pediatrics, 171  
 Women medical students. *See* Medical schools  
 Women panel doctors. *See* Insurance  
 Women's Service Bureau, annual meeting, 725  
 Wood tar oils for the destruction of lice (A. Bacot), 853  
 WOODHEAD, William Francis Copley, obituary notice of, 421  
 Wood-Hill and Clayden. *See* Clayden  
 WOODHOUSE, Sir Stuart, obituary notice of, 99  
 WOODMAN, Musgrave: Meningitis occurring in aural cases, 401  
 WOODROOFE, Richard Percy, obituary notice of, 815  
 Woods, H. Fergie: Condurango in cancer accompanied by painful cracks in the corner of the mouth, 1099  
 Woods, Sir Robert: Malignant granuloma of the nose, 65 (O)  
 Woods, R. Salisbury: Antitetanus serum, anaphylaxis, 11  
 Woodward, A. Smith: The Broken Hill skull, 1014  
 WOODWARD, A. S.: *Manual of Medicine*, rev., 849  
 Workrooms, badly lighted, 468  
 Wounds, evolutionary (Sir Arthur Keith), 137 (O)  
 Wounds, septic. *See* Septic  
 WRIGHT, Sir Almroth, awarded the gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 53  
 WRIGHT, Dudley d'Auvergne, receives permission to wear the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 723  
 WRIGHT, William: Appreciation of Peter Thompson, 920  
 WURTZE, Adolphe, monument to, 29

WYLIE, Andrew: Fibroma of the right vocal cord removed by forceps designed by author, 1114  
 WYNESS, James Davidson, obituary notice of, 1013  
 WYNNE, F. E.: Importance of industrial medicine to the community, 320  
 WYSTER-BLYTH, Alexander: *Poisons: Their Effect and Detection*, rev., 117

## X.

X-ray apparatus, catalogues of, 1116  
 X-ray apparatus, high tension, 207—Catalogues, 853  
 X-ray diagnosis with artificial pneumoperitoneum and perinephritic emphysema (Dr. Carelli), 1037  
 X-ray motor ambulance wagon service for Great Britain (Sir James Cantlie), 282—Discussion, 282  
 X-ray photography, 972  
 X-ray treatment of cancer, 51, 1015—Investigations to be made in Germany on the method, 29. *See also* Erlangen  
 X-ray tube for intensive therapy, an oil-immersed, 1008. *See also* Erlangen  
 X rays, effect of on bacteria, 424  
 X rays, review of books on, 13, 324  
 X rays, therapeutic protection against, 86

## Y.

Yarrow Convalescent Home, 676  
 Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1921, rev., 44  
 Yeast, longevity of certain forms of (A. R. Ling and D. R. Nanji), 871  
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever  
 YORKE, Courtenay: A tonsil haemorrhage clamp, 492  
 YORKE, Warrington: The cure of sleeping sickness, 865  
 YOSHINARE, N. (and T. TANIGUCHI): The Sachs-Georgi precipitation test in syphilis, 239 (O)  
 YOUNG, Hugh Hampton: Scope of surgery in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 750, 757  
 YOUNG, James: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, rev., 1118

## Z.

ZIA NOURY PASHA: Anthrax in the nasal cavity, 446  
 Zinc ionization in the treatment of suppuration in the maxillary, frontal, and sphenoidal sinuses (A. R. Friel), 404

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

## SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE.
Anthrax Protection: Station for the Disinfection of Wool and Hair at Liverpool ...	facing 933
Granuloma of the Nose, Malignant (Sir Robert Woods) ...	facing 66
Harvey, William, Canterbury Portrait of ...	facing 626
Infective External Hydrocephalus (Cecil E. Reynolds) ...	facing 67
Pathology of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (A. G. Gibson) ...	facing 932
Relation of Carcinoma to Infection (W. Ford Robertson) ...	facing 932
Transfixion and Impalement Injuries (W. F. Brook) ...	facing 67

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Anaesthesia by Open Ether during Throat Operations: Apparatus for ...	79
Appendicitis, Best Method of Operative Approach in (Sir Hamilton Ballance) ...	395
Artery Forceps for Ligatures in the Tonsillar Bed* (Gilbert Chubb) ...	445
Atmosphere in the Operating Theatre (J. Ross Mackenzie and G. H. Colt) ...	939
Auricular Fibrillation (A. N. Drury and C. C. Ilescu) ...	512
Bladder Retractor (J. W. Thomson Walker) ...	312
Blindness, Causes and Prevention of (N. Bishop Harman) ...	730
Blood-Sugar Content, Factors Controlling (P. J. Cammidge, J. A. Cairns Forsyth, and H. A. H. Howard) ...	588
Bone Graft (Marcus Mamourian) ...	935
Caesarean Section, 1596 ...	624
Cancer of Breast, The Modern Operation for (Russell Coombe) ...	1107
Club-foot, Treatment of Neglected Cases of (W. Paynter Noall) ...	1109
Convulsive Seizures in Babies, Types of (John Thomson) ...	679
Daly, E. O. ...	771
Diet, Influence of in Ba and Children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell) ...	1062

	PAGE.
Duodenal Ileus, Chronic (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	794
Empyema, Site of Operation for (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams) ...	550
Foetal Ascites (John Norman Cruickshank) ...	980
Glasgow and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	961
Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medicine ...	53
Harvey, William, Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist (Herbert R. Spencer) ...	621
Ileo-tibial Band Grafts for the Radical Cure of Large Inguinal Herniae (D. W. Hume) ...	824
Inhaler, All-glass ...	79
Injuries of the Intestines (James Berry) ...	644
Instrument for Measuring the "Bridge" in Mastoid Operation ...	994
Intra-abdominal Operations, Crushing Instruments and Cautery for (Charles P. Childe) ...	647
Loose Cartilage (Vernon Pennell) ...	1026
Pasteurization of the Milk Supply (S. G. Moore) ...	942
Peking Union Medical College ...	764
Penile Clamp ...	1041
Pigmentation of the Vermiform Appendix (E. M. Cowell) ...	1112
Poison Organs and Venoms of Venomous Fish (H. Muir Evans) ...	691
Pylorus, Congenital Hypertrophy of (John Thomson) ...	889
Skin Grafting, Method of (Samuel Samuel) ...	632
Stethoscope, Rigid Binaural ...	1041
Suture of Severed Median Nerve, with Rapid Recovery of Function (Edgar Wirth) ...	900
Tamina Gorge and Baths of Pfäfers ...	328
Thigh Extension, Theory and Method of (R. Hamilton Russell) ...	638
Tonsil Haemorrhage Clamp ...	492
Tonsils: Practical Considerations on the Treatment of Haemorrhage during and after Operations on (Dan McKenzie) ...	440
Tonsils, Surgical Removal of (Irwin Moore) ...	438
Treatment by Inflation with Oxygen (Lieut.-Col. Ernest Rost) ...	978
Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints (Sir Henry Gauvain) ...	879, 880

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**SUPPLEMENT**

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

---

**VOLUME II, 1921.**

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1921.

## A.

Abscess of liver (Sir James Cantlie), 63  
 Africa, South, openings for practice in, 135, 194  
 Air Force, Royal: Medical Branch, 16, 32, 99, 144, 152, 160, 179, 191, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 ALDER, Noel: The profession and the Insurance system, 157  
 Army, British: 16, 23, 32, 64, 92, 99, 104, 108, 110, 114, 131, 144, 152, 160, 179, 183, 191, 204, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Army Medical Service, 16, 23, 32, 64, 92, 99, 104, 108, 110, 114, 131, 144, 152, 160, 179, 183, 204, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Artillery, 191  
 Army, British: Defence Force, 16, 24, 32, 64, 92, 100, 108, 114, 132, 144, 184, 204, 224, 256  
 Army, British: Overseas Forces, 64  
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 32, 110, 179, 184  
 Army, British: Regular Forces, 223  
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 16, 23, 32, 64, 92, 99, 104, 108, 110, 114, 131, 144, 152, 160, 179, 183, 204, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Royal Malta Artillery, 179  
 Army, British: South African Medical Corps, 64  
 Army, British: Special Reserve of Officers, 24, 64, 92, 110, 131, 152, 184, 204, 223, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Territorial Force, 16, 24, 32, 64, 92, 100, 108, 110, 114, 132, 144, 152, 160, 180, 191, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Army Medical Service, 64, 100, 108, 110, 132, 160, 191, 213, 223  
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 16, 24, 32, 64, 92, 100, 108, 110, 114, 132, 144, 152, 160, 180, 191, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260  
 Army, British: Territorial Force Reserve, 110, 132, 180, 192, 214, 224, 232, 256—Royal Army Medical Corps, 16, 32, 100, 110, 132, 180, 192, 214, 224, 232, 256  
 Association, British Medical: Aims and objects, 205—Fifty years of membership (with chart), 206—Form of application for membership, 215—Branches which require approving signatures, 216  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition of surgical instruments, drugs, and foods, 10, 26, 93  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting at Newcastle (1921), 14, 19, 27, 61, 65—Induction of President (1921-22), 61—President-elect, 61—Vote of thanks to past President, 62—Representatives and Council dinner, 62—Introduction of foreign guests and delegates, 65—Presentation of the Association's Gold Medal of Merit, 65—Presentation to Dr. J. A. Macdonald, 66—President's address, 67—Annual dinner, 83—Conference of honorary secretaries, 86—Honorary secretaries' dinner, 87—Irish Committee, 88—Convocation at Durham University, conferment of honorary degrees, 89—Ulster Cup golf competition, 90  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting at Glasgow (1922), 11, 111, 117, 145, 181, 225, 233—Sections, 233  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting at Portsmouth (1923), 145  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 26, 33, 118  
 Official welcome, 34  
 President, 1922-23, 34  
 Annual meeting (1923), 34  
 Finance 34—The Financial Secretary, 35—Expenditure of the Association, 36  
 BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 37  
 Professional secrecy, 37, 44  
 Naval and Military, 42  
 Proposed Central Medical Committee, 42  
 Efficiency of the constitution and machinery of the Association, 44, 49, 55—Ordinary and supplementary grants, 49—Organization rules, 50—Ethical rules, 50—Postal votes by Divisions and Branches, 50—Amendment of By-laws, 51—Election of Representatives and business of meetings, 52—Composition of Council, 52—Composition of committees 55—Annual meeting, 57—The Representative Body, 58

## ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (continued):

Question of federation, 44, 47  
 Nominations, 47  
 Subscription to the Association, 58  
 Proposed student class of members, 59  
 Basis of representation in Representative Body, 59  
 Science: Remuneration of laboratory and research workers, 60—State reward for scientific research, 60—British Medical Association lectures, 60  
 Sir Clifford Allbutt elected Vice-President of the Association, 61  
 Hospitals: Advantages of voluntary method of administration, 67—Necessitous persons, 68—Subsidizing of voluntary hospitals from rates, 69—Payment for services rendered to paying patients in hospital, 70—Formation of medical staff fund, 70—Paying patients in Poor Law hospitals, 72—Fees of ophthalmologist to Poor Law infirmary, 74—National Provident Scheme for Hospital and Additional Medical Services, 74  
 Ministry of Health: Report of the Consultative Council, 75—Services rendered for State or municipalities, 76—Method of election of Ministry of Health Committee, 77  
 Medico-Political: Salaries and superannuation of professors and teachers, 77—Work of the Medico-Political Committee, 78—Duty of Council as to fees, 80  
 National Health Insurance: Constitution of Insurance Acts Committee, 80—Nursing benefit, 80  
 Public Health and Poor Law: Security of tenure of health officers, 81  
 Medico-Sociological, 81  
 Scotland, 82  
 Wales, 82  
 Ireland, 82  
 Overseas Branches, 82  
 Medical representation in Parliament fund, 82  
 The Blackpool resolution, 82  
 Elections, 55, 83  
 Some impressions of a freshman, 88  
 Photograph of, 93  
 Synopsis of proceedings, 118

## ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, COUNCIL:

Supplementary Report of, 1  
 Proceedings, 146, 234  
 Report on the revision of the constitution and machinery of the Association: Facilities for incorporation of Overseas Branches, 237—Facilities for formation of Federal Councils of Overseas Branches, 240 Other instructions for revision of the constitution and machinery, 240—Draft form of agreement between an incorporated Branch and the Association, 254—Current Note on, 233

Association, British Medical: Federation, 10—Conference with Overseas Representatives, 17—Position of Overseas Branches, 97  
 Association, British Medical: Handbook of, 193  
 Association, British Medical: Joint action, 207  
 Association, British Medical: in Lancashire and Cheshire, 207  
 Association, British Medical: Matters referred to Divisions, 237  
 Association, British Medical: Membership of, 111, 177, 206  
 Association, British Medical: Election of Overseas Members of Council and Representatives, 177  
 Association, British Medical: Reasons for not joining, 25  
 Association, British Medical: Representative Body, election of, 226  
 Association, British Medical, revision of constitution and machinery of, 237  
 Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants, 97  
 Association of Jewish Friendly Societies, 111  
 ATKINSON, Everitt: Venereal legislation and administration in Australia, 190

## B.

BAILEY, T. Ridley, nominated to serve on Hospital Committee for Staffordshire, 226  
 BAIN, John: "Excessive prescribing," 189  
 BALL, E. J.: Reduction of capitation fee, 143  
 Banff, Elgin, and Nairn Division: Capitation fees, 154  
 BARKER, J. C.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 151  
 Bedford Division: Annual meeting, 63—Annual report, 63—Election of officers, 63—Address on liver abscess (Sir James Cantlie), 63—Vote of thanks, 63  
 BENSON, Philip Lambert: Reduction of capitation fee, 143  
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: Medical records, 176  
 Birkenhead Division: Address by the Medical Secretary, 222  
 Birmingham Branch: Does the medical profession wish the National Health Insurance system to continue? (Alfred Cox), 135, 141  
 Birmingham General Practitioners' Union: Approval of the panel system, 155  
 Blind, pensions for, certificates for, 25  
 Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 154—Election of Branch Council, 154—President's address, 154—Vote of thanks, 154—Death of Dr. Henry Barnes, 154—Congratulatory letter to Dr. Knight, 154—General meeting, 257—Practical demonstration of electrical muscle testing, 257—Tendon transplantation, 257—Trepphing for glaucoma, 257—X rays in pulmonary tuberculosis, 257—Discussion on voluntary hospitals organization, 257  
 BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Insurance certification rules, 223  
 Bradford Division: Opening meeting, 188—Death of R. P. Woodroffe, 188—Induction of chairman, 188—Vote of thanks, 188—Holiday scheme successful, 188  
 British Guiana Branch: Quarterly meeting, 236—The laboratory worker in the tropics, 236—Tea, 236  
 British Medical Association. See Association  
 Bromley Division: Meeting and golf competition, 90  
 BROWN, W. Langdon: The practical importance of endocrinology, 230  
 Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Vote of thanks, 14—Report of Central Council, 14  
 Burnley Division: Address by the Medical Secretary, 222  
 BUTTAR, C.: The medical profession and the hospitals, 96—Insurance remuneration, 158

## C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting, 22—Election of officers, 22—Luncheon, 22  
 CAMPBELL, John: Professional secrecy, 99  
 Canadian immigration regulations, 181  
 CANTLIE, Sir James: Liver abscess, 63  
 Cerebro-spinal fever (W. Dawson), 188  
 Chelsea Division: Meeting of medical practitioners of the district re National Provident Scheme for Hospitals, 23  
 City Division: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and additional medical services, 13—Address by Deputy Medical Secretary, 139—Capitation fee, 139—Dinner, 187—Squint, its causes and treatment, 222—Case of Dr. Wood-Hill, 222—Visceral displacements as a cause of disease, 229—Fees in Shoreditch (district medical officers), 229—Nominations for Finsbury Maternity and Child Welfare Committee, 229—Executive Committee to be increased, 229  
 Clinics, municipal. See Municipal  
 Colonial Medical Services: Correspondence with the Colonial Office, 101, 112—Note on, 181  
 Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 86

Conference on municipal clinics and the private practitioner, 226. *See also* Municipal Conference of representatives of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 92—*See* Panel Conference  
**COOK, A. Ingram:** The profession and the insurance system, 158  
**Cornwall, West, Division:** Post-graduate lectures, 188—Report of representative, 188—Cases and specimens, 188  
**Coroner's inquest riders,** 101  
**Corrections,** 146, 226

#### Correspondence:

Legal defence of members, 96  
**Macdonald, Dr.,** his mission to South Africa, 113  
**Medical profession and the hospitals,** 91, 96  
**National Provident Hospital Organization,** 155  
**Professional secrecy,** 91, 99, 104  
**Regional medical officers and consultations,** 107  
*See also* JOURNAL INDEX

#### COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Applications for restoration and removal, 219  
 Appointments under Dentists' Act, 1921, 203  
 Business of the Council, 219  
 Committee reports, 219  
 Dental curriculum, proposed revision of, 219  
 Diploma in public health, 219  
 Disciplinary cases, 212, 218  
 Final examinations in medicine, surgery, and midwifery, 209  
 President's address, 201  
 Standard of preliminary examinations, 211  
 Universities of South Africa and India, 212

**Coventry Panel Committee:** Joint conference with Warwickshire Panel Committee, 150  
**Cox, Alfred:** Does the medical profession wish the National Health Insurance system to continue? 135  
**CRAIK, Sir Henry,** letter from, 90  
**CROMIE, John:** Organization and remuneration, 179—Emergency treatment, 213  
**Croydon Division:** Monthly meeting, 174—Address by Sir Cuthbert Wallace, 174

#### Current Notes:

Annual Exhibition, 10, 26  
 Annual Meeting at Glasgow (1922), 11, 111, 117, 145, 181, 225, 233  
 Annual Meeting at Portsmouth (1923), 145  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 26  
 Association in Lancashire and Cheshire, 207  
 Association of Jewish Friendly Societies, 111  
 Canadian Immigration Regulations, 181  
 Certificates for pensions for blindness, 25  
 Clinical work of Fife Branch, 186  
 Colonial Medical Services, 181  
 Coroner's inquest riders, 101  
 Constitution and machinery of the Association, 233  
**Craik, Sir Henry,** 90  
 Dispensing capitation fee, 221, 226, 257  
 Election of overseas members of Council and representatives, 177  
 Federation, question of, 10—Conference with Overseas representatives, 17—Position of the Overseas Branches, 97  
 Fee for notification of infectious disease, 93, 207, 257  
 Fees for Admiralty surgeons and agents, 177  
 Fees for examination of emigrants, 257  
 Fife Branch, 105  
 Found at Representative Meeting, 93  
 Free medical attendance by I.M.S. officers to tue wives and families of officials in India, 225  
 Grant to Tasmanian Branch, 26  
 Handbook of the Association, 193  
 Health grants, 109  
 Honorary degrees, 17  
 Hospitals, voluntary: Local committees, 101  
**Hume, John,** presentation to, 234  
 Income tax: Assessment, 26—Allowance on replacement of motor car, 109—Cash basis or book debt system, 185  
 Indexes, half-yearly, 98  
 Insurance Acts Committee's report, 117—And the Medical Practitioners' Union, 134  
 Insurance capitation fee, 117, 133, 134, 193, 221—Notice of reduction, 193—Dispensing, 221—For Post Office medical officers, 221  
 Insurance Committees, inquiry into the administrative arrangements of, 207  
 Insurance policies: a warning, 111  
 Insurance practitioners, remuneration of, 15, 153  
 Insurance practitioners' surgery hours, 101  
 Intelligence Department, 225  
 Journal Committee, 193  
 Lending library, 186, 226  
 Lying-in homes, London, registration of, 111  
 Joint action, 207  
 Life insurance examinations abroad, 154  
 London conference on medical staff funds, 134, 153  
 Macdonald presentation, 18  
 Maclean, Ewen, appointed professor of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Wales, 234

#### Current Notes (continued):

Maternity and Child Welfare, report of the Medico-Sociological Committee on, 90  
 Medical officer of health and his council, 135  
 Medical officer's salary, 116, 134, 146  
 Medical remuneration and the working of the insurance system, 115  
 Medical representation in Parliament, 194  
 Medical representation in public health bodies, 145  
 Medico-Political Committee, work of, 145  
 Medico-Sociological Committee, 10  
 Membership of the Association, 111, 177  
 Mesopotamia Branch, 105  
 Ministry of Health on Poor Law administration, 97  
 Municipal health policy, 226  
 National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 185  
 Naval and Military Committee: The Chairman of, 10—The work of, 177  
 Notification fee. *See* Fee  
 Ophthalmic benefit for insured persons, 118, 221  
 Ophthalmic surgeon, part-time, 257  
 Oversea members of Council and Representatives, election of, 177  
 Panel Conference, 115  
 Part-time ophthalmic surgeon, 257  
 Paying patients in Poor Law hospitals: The Manchester scheme, 26  
 Pensions of officers retired from the Colonial Medical Services, 186  
 Photograph of the Annual Representative Meeting, 93  
 Post-Graduate Medical Committee's Report, 25—Meeting of Committee, 193  
 Post Office medical officers, 178  
 Post Office Medical Officers' Subcommittee, 225  
 Practice in South Africa, openings for, 135, 194  
 Presentation to Mr. Warne, 93  
 Reasons for not joining the Association, 25  
 Representative Body, election of, 226  
 Scholarships and grants, 97  
 Secretaries' conference at Newcastle, 17  
 Signatures to insurance certificates, 116  
 Solicitor's visit to the Dominions, 10  
 Taranaki Division, 105  
 University of Cape Town lectureship, 234  
 Warne, W. E., testimonial to, 233

#### D.

**Darlington Division:** Annual meeting, 187—Election of officers, 187—Capitation fee, 187  
 The medical man in literature, 222—Case of Dr. Wood-Hill, 222—Appointment of representative, 222  
**Dawson, W.:** Cerebro-spinal fever, 188  
**Dental Board of the United Kingdom,** 228, 255  
 Premises, 255—Victoria, Australia, 255  
 Solicitor, 256—Regulations under the Dentists Act (1921), 256—Publication of the names of those applying for registration, 256  
**Derbyshire Panel Committee,** reduction of fees, 155  
**DILL, J. F. Gordon:** The Sussex Provident Hospital Scheme, 230  
 Dispensing capitation fee. *See* Insurance  
**DONALDSON, Alexander McRobbie:** Disciplinary case of, 219  
**Dorset, West, Division:** Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14—Model rules, 14—Federation, 14  
**Drugs, dangerous, regulations:** Duty of medical practitioners, 105—Schedules, 105—Appendix, 106  
**Dudley Division:** Annual meeting, 182—Election of officers, 182—Dinner, 182

#### E.

**Ealing Division:** Address on the position of the general practitioner in relation to the hospital question (Dr. Anderson), 13  
**Ear, Singapore (Dr. Forsyth),** 188  
**Eastbourne Division:** Meeting of the profession, 230—Address on the Sussex Provident Hospital Scheme, 230  
**EATES, A. B.:** Reduction of capitation fee, 159  
**ECCLLES, McAdam:** National Provident Scheme for Hospitals and Additional Medical Services, 18  
**Edinburgh Branch:** Annual meeting, 107—Election of officers, 107—President's address, 107—Organization rules, 107  
**Edinburgh and Leith Division:** Annual meeting, 22—Dangerous drugs regulations, 22—Medicines after hours, 22—Income-tax deductions, 23—Payment for police calls, 23—Domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 23—Annual report, 23—Annual report of Council, 23—Election of officers, 23  
**Endocrinology, the practical importance of (W. Langdon Brown),** 230  
**EVANS, C. E.:** Insurance remuneration, 175

#### F

Factory hygiene in 1920, report of chief inspector, 190  
**FARQUHAR, Dr.:** The medical man in literature, 222  
 Fee for notification of infectious diseases, 93, 207, 257  
 Fees for Admiralty surgeons and agents, 177  
 Fees for examination of emigrants, 257  
 Fife Branch, clinical work of, 188  
 Fife Branch, 105  
**FLEMMING, Charles E. S.:** National Insurance medical fees, 113  
**FORSYTH, Dr.:** "Singapore ear," 188  
**PORTY, A. Alan:** Regional medical officers and consultations, 107  
 Friendly societies and the Provident Hospital Scheme, 131—And the insurance system, 142. *See also* Insurance  
**FRY, P. V.,** presentation to, 113

#### G.

**GARRETT, G. C.:** Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 150—Insurance certificates, 183  
**Gateshead Panel Committee:** Statement for publication re capitation fee, 231  
**GEDDES, George:** Remuneration and certificates, 158  
**General Medical Council.** *See* Council  
**GILLBARD, Richard:** Medical statesmanship, 143  
**GLEN, T. Macmaster:** The profession and the insurance system, 157  
**GODDARD, C. E.:** Lister and his times, 182  
 Golf competition: Ulster cup, 90  
**Greenwich and Deptford Division:** General meeting of all local practitioners, 139—Deptford Maternity Home, 139—Capitation fee, 139  
**GROVE, W. R.:** Professional secrecy, 104  
**Guildford Division:** Treatment of fractures (Alwyn Smith), 32

#### H.

**HARMAN, N. Bishop:** Squint, its causes and treatment, 222  
**HARRIS, A. Wellesley:** Public health in relation to the general practitioner, 222  
**Hartlepool Division:** Annual dinner, 182—Golf competition, 182  
**HASTINGS, E. B.:** Reduction of capitation fee, 159  
**Hastings Division:** General meeting, 188—Non-members invited, 188—Medical stunts or frenzied therapeutics, 188—Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 188—Treatment of children at school clinics, 188—Vote of thanks, 188—Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 258—Apparent cure of a case of psoriasis, 258—Executive Committee, 258  
 Health grants, 109  
**Health Ministry:** On Poor Law administration, 97—Transfer of powers to, 140—Medical certification, 141—Second annual report, 175—Pamphlet re medical benefit, 213—Scottish Board of Health, 212  
**Hertfordshire (East) Division:** Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Ethical rules, 23—Organization rules, 23—Annual Representative Meeting, 23—Report of Central Council, 23—National provident scheme for hospitals, 23  
**HODDER, A. E.:** Insurance medical service, 175  
 Honorary degrees, 17, 89  
 Honorary secretaries' dinner, 87  
 Hospitals, the medical profession and, 91, 96  
 Hospitals, national provident scheme for, and additional medical services (McAdam Eccles), 18—Correspondence on, 155—Current note on, 185—Meeting of Marylebone Division, 197  
 Hospitals, paying patients in, and medical staff funds: Conference of representatives of medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 194. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary  
 Hospitals, voluntary: Local committees, 101—Letter from Medical Secretary to secretaries of voluntary hospitals, 103—Conference of representatives of medical staffs of, 194—Sussex scheme, 230  
**Huddersfield Division:** Golf at Fixby, 230  
**HUME, John,** presentation to, 234

#### I.

Income tax: Assessment, 26—Allowance on replacement of motor car, 109—Cash basis or book debt system, 185  
 Indexes, half-yearly, 98

Indian Medical Service, 24, 99, 110, 114, 131, 144, 160, 191

Indian Medical Service officers, free medical attendance by, to the wives of officials in India, 225

#### Insurance, National:

Capitation fee: Correspondence with the Ministry of Health, 117, 133, 145, 147, 167, 193, 221—The Press and the present campaign, 134—Deputations to the Minister of Health, 145, 147, 167—Second deputation, 167—Notice of reduction, 193—Dispensing capitation fee, 221, 226, 230, 257, 258—Proposed reduction for Post Office medical officers, 222

Dispensing capitation fee, 221, 226, 230, 257, 258—Case put forward by Insurance Acts Committee, 258

Does the medical profession wish the National Health Insurance system to continue? (Alfred Cox), 135

Emergency treatment: Correspondence with Ministry of Health, 179

Friendly societies and the provident hospital scheme, 131—And the insurance system, 142

Insurance Acts, proposed inquiry into the working of, 141

In Ireland, 183

Medical benefit: Correspondence with Sir Kingsley Wood, 154—Pamphlet from Ministry of Health, 213

Medical certification, 141

Medical remuneration and the working of the Insurance Act, 115

Ministry of Health's report, 175

Ophthalmic benefit for insured persons, 118, 221

Panel Conference, 98, 115, 161

Range of treatment, decision and report of Scottish committee, 212

Remuneration, deputation to Minister of Health, 145, 147, 153

Signatures to insurance certificates, 116

#### INSURANCE CORRESPONDENCE:

Capitation fee and income tax, 183

Capitation fee reduction, 143, 150, 159

Dispensing capitation fee, 230

Emergency treatment, 213

Excessive prescribing, 189

Insurance certificates, 151, 183

Insurance certification rules, 213, 223

Insurance Medical Service, 175

Medical benefit, 189

Medical fees, 113

Medical records, 176

Medical statesmanship, 143

National health insurance, 1920-21, 188

Organization and remuneration, 179

Panel practitioners, superannuation and insurance for, 143

Panel referendum, 151

Profession and the insurance system, 157

Present situation, 158

Remuneration, 150, 158, 175, 179

Remuneration and certificates, 158

Willesden health policy, 213

Insurance Acts Committee: Constitution, 98

—Scotland, 98—October conference, 98—

Report, 1920-21, 121—(I. Administrative machinery), 121—(II. Review of Regulations), 122—(III. Remuneration and proposed inquiry), 126—(IV. Miscellaneous), 126—And the Medical Practitioners' Union, 134—

Nomination of Direct Representatives, 155—

Election of Direct Representatives, 178—

The Dispensing Capitation Fee, 258

Insurance Acts Subcommittee (Scotland):

Nomination of direct representatives of County and Burgh Committees, 155—Election of Direct Representatives, 178

Insurance Committees: inquiry into the administrative arrangements of, 207

Insurance policies, a warning, 111

Insurance practitioners' surgery hours, 101

Intelligence Department, 225

Inverness Division: Annual meeting, 63—

Election of officers, 63—Vote of thanks, 63—

Discussion on the domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis, 63—Scheme for medical inspection of school children, 63—Candidate for Scottish Committee, 63—New proposed scheme of Inverness County Education Authority re medical inspection of school children, 208

Ireland, National Insurance in, 183

Irish Committee, 88

Isle of Ely Division: Address by Medical Secretary, 22—Vote of thanks, 22

#### J.

Joint action, 207

JONAS, Herbert C.: Capitation fee and income tax, 183

JONES, J. C.: Insurance certificates, 151

Journal Committee, 193

#### K.

Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Presidential address, 13

KINGDON, Clement Thomas Cory, disciplinary case of, 212

KNOX, Robert: Radium therapy, with special reference to malignant diseases, 258

KOLSA-WALLA, Nariman Benjamji, disciplinary case of, 220

#### L.

Lambeth Division: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—National Provident Scheme, 23—Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 222

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Annual meeting, 107—Election of officers, 107

Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 63—Election of officers, 63—Visit to County Hospital and x-ray demonstration, 63

LAYTON, Frank G.: Reduction of capitation fee, 159

Legal defence of members, 96

Leicester Local Medical and Panel Committee—Aims and policy of the Association of Panel Committees, 23

Leicester scheme for collective locumtenencies, 255

LEIGHTON, Wm. J.: Reduction of capitation fee, 159

Lewisham Division: Treatment of gonorrhoea (J. E. Forster), 182—Public health in relation to the general practitioner, 222

Life insurance examinations abroad, 154

Lister and his times (C. E. Goddard), 182

Locumtenencies, collective arrangements for: The Leicester scheme, 255

London Insurance Committee: Excessive prescribing, 15—Re members who should retire, 23—Woman practitioner who limits her acceptances to women, 23

London County Local Medical and Panel Committee: First meeting of new committee, 92

—Excessive prescribing, 98—Post-graduate courses, 98—Appointment of representatives, 142—Autogenous vaccines, 142—Tonsillectomy operations, 142—Second annual dinner, 256

London Insurance Committee: Alleged irregularities, 99—Anaesthetists' fees, 189—Investigation of complaints, 190—Excessive prescribing, 190

London Panel Committee, capitation fee, 142

—Special meeting, 150—Representation on Insurance Acts Committee, 150—Range of medical service, 183—Alleged excessive prescribing, 183—Anomaly in allocation scheme, 183

Lying-in homes, registration of, London, 111

LYLE, R. P. Ranken: Professional secrecy, 91

#### M.

MACCARTHY, T.: The present situation, 158

Macdonald presentation, 18, 66

MACDONALD, Dr., his mission to South Africa, 113

MACLEAN, Ewen, appointed first professor of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Wales, 234

Malaya Branch: Meeting at Singapore, 112—

Papers and discussions, 112

Manchester scheme for paying patients in Poor Law hospitals, 26

MANSON, J. S.: Legal defence of members, 96

Marlybone Division: National Provident Scheme for Hospital and Additional Medical Services, 197

Maternity and child welfare work, report of Medico-Sociological Committee on, 90

Medical men in literature (Dr. Farquhar), 222

Medical officer of health and his council, 135

Medical officer's salary: (Swansea), 116—(Stirling), 134—A correction, 146

Medical profession and the hospitals. See Hospitals

Medical Register, change of address, 128

Medical representation in Parliament, 194

Medical representation on public health bodies. See Public health

Medical staff funds, London conference on, 134, 153

Medico-Political Committee, work of, 145

Medico-Sociological Committee, 10—Report on maternity and child welfare work, 90

Mesopotamia Branch, 105, 229—First general meeting, 229—Election of officers, 229—Model rules, 229—Election of Representative, 229

Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 31, 112—Election of officers, 31—Report of Representative, 31—Branch rules, 31—

Votes of thanks, 32—Report of Branch Council, 112

Middlesex Panel Committee: Election of officers, 131—Amended Tuberculosis Regulations, 131—Delay in transmission of record cards, 131

Middlesex, North, Division: The treatment of gonorrhoea in general practice, 236

Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 109—

Annual report, 109—Election of officers, 109—

Visit to Chesterfield, 109—Presidential address, 109

MILES, Alexander: Clinical manifestations of the biliary passages, 222

MILLS, H. H.: Superannuation and insurance for panel practitioners, 143

MITCHELL, C. M.: A panel referendum, 151

Municipal clinics and the private practitioner, resumed conference, 226

Municipal health policy, 226

#### N.

NAPIER, Francis: Dr. Macdonald's mission to South Africa, 113

National Health Insurance system, does the medical profession wish it to continue? (Alfred Cox), 135

National Provident Scheme for Hospitals. See Hospitals

Naval and Military Committee, 10—The Chairman of, 10—Work of, 177

Navy, Royal: 16, 23, 32, 64, 92, 99, 104, 108, 110, 114, 131, 143, 152, 160, 179, 183, 191, 204, 213, 223, 232, 256, 260

Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 92

NELSON, Jos.: National Health Insurance (1920-21), 188

Norfolk Branch: Election of officers, 257—

Albuminuria and pregnancy, 257—Our present knowledge of vitamins, 258—Tea, 258

North of England Branch: Annual meeting 32—Election of officers, 32

Notification fee. See Fee

#### O.

Ophthalmic benefit for insured persons, 118

Ophthalmic surgeon, part-time, 257

Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 63—Election of officers, 63—Exhibition of cases, 63—Papers, 63

#### P.

Panel Conference, 98, 115, 161—Position of the Insurance Acts Committee, 161—Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 163—Inquiry into the working of the Acts, 166—Co-operation with the Medical Practitioners' Union, 166—Disciplinary powers, 167—Appointment of deputation, 167—Second deputation to the Minister of Health, 167—Report on Minister's reply, 169—National Insurance Defence Trust, 171—Election of chairman of conference, 172—Transfer of practices, 172—

Dispensing in rural areas, 172—Limitation of lists, 172—Procedure of withholding grant and removal from panel, 172—Inflation of index registers, 173—Unqualified practitioners, 173—Tuberculosis patients, 173—

Range of services, 174—Seamen's National Approved Society, 174

Part-time ophthalmic surgeon, 257

PATERSON, William: Willesden health policy, 213

Paying patients in Poor Law hospitals, the Manchester scheme, 26

Pensions for blindness, certificates for, 25

Pensions of officers retired from the Colonial Medical Services, 186

PIM, Arthur A.: The profession and the insurance system, 157

PINEO, E. D.: Dispensing capitation fee, 231

Plymouth Division: Annual meeting, 14—

Election of officers, 14—Annual report of central council, 14—Federation, 14—Clinical meeting, 174

Poor Law administration, Ministry of Health on, 97

Portsmouth Division: Annual meeting, 23—

Election of officers, 23—Modern treatment of venereal disease, 23—Annual meeting of the Association at Portsmouth (1923), 147—

Capitation fee, 147—Clinical meeting, 229—

Proposed reduction of the salary of the medical officer of health, 258—Ductless glands, 258

Post-graduate Medical Committee's report, 25

—Meeting of committee, 193



Post Office medical officers, 178, 222—Proposed reduction in capitation fee for, 222  
Post Office Medical Officers' Subcommittee, 225  
    representations, 113, 233, 234  
    rivate practitioner and municipal clinics. *See* Municipal  
Professional secrecy, 91, 99, 104. *See also* JOURNAL INDEX  
Public health bodies, medical representation on, 145  
Public health in relation to the general practitioner (A. Wellesley Harris), 222

## R.

Radium therapy with special reference to malignant diseases (Robert Knox), 258  
REES, Ferdinand: The medical profession and the hospitals, 91—Reduction of capitation fee, 143  
Regional medical officers and consultations, 107  
Representative Body. *See* Association  
Rochdale Division: Annual report of Council, 63—Model rules of organization, 63  
ROMANS, W. H. C.: Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 222  
ROSE, Dr.: The laboratory worker of the tropics, 236  
Royal Air Force. *See* Air  
RYAN, E.: Medical benefit, 189

## S.

Scottish Board of Health: Committee's report on range of treatment, 212  
Scottish Committee: Election of, 62—Conditions of service of Poor Law medical officers in Scotland, 127—Report of Central Midwives Board (Scotland), 127—Fees for maternity and child welfare clinics, 127—Resignation of member, 226—Reports of subcommittees, 226—Circular on ophthalmia neonatorum, 226—Membership of the Association in Scotland, 226  
Secretaries' conference at Newcastle, 17  
Sheffield Division: Annual report of Council, 14—Whole-time officers of public authorities and private practice, 14  
SHEPPERD, Albert: Reduction of capitation fee, 159  
Singapore Branch: Tribute to Lim Boom Keng, 187—Cerebro-spinal fever (W. Dawson), 188—"Singapore ear" (Dr. Forsyth), 188  
SMART, H. Douglas: Insurance certification rules, 213  
SMITH, Wm. Muir: National provident hospital organization, 155  
Solicitor's visit to the Dominions, 10  
Somerset, West, Branch: Annual meeting, 63—Lecture on prehistoric man (Hensleigh Walter), 63—Election of officers, 63—Annual report of Branch Council, 63

South Africa. *See* Africa  
South-Eastern Counties Division: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Vote of thanks, 13—Communication re fees for attendance for maternity and child welfare work, 13—Modern treatment of fractures (Henry Wade), 13—Appreciation of the annual meeting, 178—Annual dinner, 178, 200—Some problems of the goitres, 178  
South-Eastern (Ireland) Branch: Annual meeting, 90—Election of officers, 90  
Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 112—"Childs" Challenge Golf Cup, 112—President's address, 112  
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 91—Annual report of Branch Council, 91—Salaries of assistant school medical officers of Devon County Council, 91—East Cornwall Division, 91—Treatment in hospitals, 91—Autumn intermediate meeting, 230—The practical importance of endocrinology, 230—Squint, its causes and treatment (N. Bishop Harman), 222  
STEVENSON, Nathaniel, disciplinary case of, 212  
Stirling Branch: Scientific meeting, 222—Clinical manifestations of affections of the biliary passages, 222  
Suffolk Branch: Election of officers, 99—Papers by Mr. Sampson Handley and Sir Humphry Rolleston, 99—Tea, 99—Autumnal meeting, 178  
Suffolk, West, Division: Annual report of Council, 99—Financial statement, 99—Fees to public vaccinators, 99—Vote of sympathy, 99—Clinical paper on the Mayo clinic, 236  
Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 91  
Surrey Local Medical and Panel Committee: Venereal disease prevention, 231—Re Joint Committee and the Surrey Branch of the Association, 231—Chemists on duty, 231—New capitation fee, 231  
Sussex Branch: Financial position of voluntary hospitals, 31—Annual meeting, 91—Election of officers, 91—Luncheon, 91  
Sussex Provident Hospital Scheme, 230  
Swansea Division: Radium-therapy with special reference to malignant diseases, 258—Vote of thanks, 258—Dinner, 258

## T.

Taranaki Division, 105  
Tasmanian Branch, grant to, 26  
TOOGOOD, E. S.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 151

## U.

Ulster cup golf competition, 90  
University of Cape Town lectureships, 234  
University of Durham: Conferment of honorary degrees, 89

## V.

VAN DER BEKEN, H.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 151  
Venereal legislation and administration in Australia, 190

## W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Joint meeting with Doncaster Medical Society, 208—Visit of Medical Secretary, 208  
Walsall Division: Visit of Dr. Cox, 187  
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 90—An old minute book of the Branch, 90—Election of officers, 90—Autumn meeting, 174—Cases and specimens, 174—Paper, 174  
WARNE, W. R., presentation to, 93—Testimonial to, 233  
Warwickshire and Coventry Panel Committees: Joint conference, 150—Report of conference convened by Insurance Acts Committee, 231—Proposed alteration in scrutinizing prescribing, 231—Anaesthetists' fees, 231—Microscopic and bacteriological examination of urine to complete diagnosis, 231  
WEBSTER, W., nominated to serve on the Hospital Committee for Staffordshire, 226  
WELSH, Robert A.: Dispensing capitation fee, 230  
Willesden Division: National provident scheme for hospitals and additional medical services 18—Willesden Ratepayers' Association and medical services of the Willesden District Council, 182, 199—Manchester treatment of patients in Poor Law hospitals, 182—Report of representative, 182—Lister and his times (C. E. Goddard), 182—Insurance capitation fee, 182  
Willesden health policy, 213, 229, 255. *See also* Insurance (Correspondence)  
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, presentation of the Association's Gold Medal of Merit to, 65  
Wiltshire Branch: Open clinical meeting, 109  
Woolwich Division: Annual meeting, 90  
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 64—Papers, 64  
WYNNE, F. E.: Municipal health policy, 226

## Y.

York (East) Division: Annual meeting, 22—Election of officers, 22—Paying patients in Poor Law hospitals, 22—Annual report, 22  
Yorkshire Branch: Annual meeting, 63—Election of officers, 64—Papers, 64—President's address, 64  
YOUNG, W. J.: Reduction of capitation fee, 159



THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature.**

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1921.**

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1921.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

## A.

Abdominal contraction in diagnosis, 396  
Abdominal diseases, auscultatory sig in, 610  
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
Abdominal surgery, local anaesthesia in, 107  
Abortion, criminal, in Germany, 248  
Abortion, febrile, active treatment of, 167  
Abortion, infected, treatment of, 463  
Abscess, fixation, in treatment of typhoid fever, 49  
Abscess, peritonsillar, familial predisposition to, 58  
Abscesses, acute, treated by puncture and injection of alcohol, 30  
Abr: Influenzal meningitis, 26  
ACHARD: Transitory paralyses in heart disease, 306  
Acid, picric. *See* Picric  
Acidosis with hepatic insufficiency in pregnancy, 17  
Acriflavine in treatment of otitis externa, 503  
ADAIR: Ossification centres at birth, 252  
Adenitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 347  
Adenoids as manifestations of hereditary syphilis or tuberculosis, 585  
Adhesions of intestine, resection for, 579  
ADLER: Treatment of uterine cancer, 119  
Adnexal inflammation, treatment of, 637  
Adrenaline, action of on the blood, 149  
Adrenaline, subcutaneous drop-infusion of, 158  
Adrenaline and antipneumococcic serum in treatment of pneumonia, 48  
Adrenaline and quinine, changes in the tuberculin reaction due to the addition of, 641  
AHMAN: Syphilis and marriage, 470  
Air embolism, 535  
Air passages, foreign bodies in, 88  
Air passages, upper bacteria in, 407  
Air swallowing in infants and young children, 626  
ALBANESE: Absorption of experimental haematoxins, 360  
Albee's operation for Pott's disease, 243, 612  
Albuminous content of the blood serum in infancy, 280  
Albuminuria, orthostatic, 473  
Alcohol, injection of in treatment of acute abscesses, 30  
Alcohol, test of the action of, by estimation of the blood pressure quotient, 341  
Alcohol consumption, pulse pressure after, 285  
Alcohol, propyl, therapeutic properties of, 550  
Alcohol in surgery, 351  
Alcohol-ether, rapid method of destroying the resistance of anthrax spores to the action of, 123  
Alcoholic hepatitis acute tuberculosis in, 602  
Alcoholic solutions of protargol in gonorrhoeal urethritis, 292  
ALEXANDER: Wildbolz's auto-urine test for active tuberculosis, 105  
Allergy in infants and children, 566  
ALMKVIST: Effect of salvarsan and mercury on the body weight, 291  
AMATO: The blood in scarlet fever, 569  
Amber (artificial) workers, acute dermatitis in, 283  
Ammonia d rmatitis, 575  
Anaemia, aplastic, and stomatitis due to non-arsphenamin, 277  
Epit. 2

Anaemia, pernicious: The blood picture in, 327—Digestive changes in, 340  
Anaemia, pernicious aplastic, 289  
Anaemia, plastic, in infants, 625  
Anaesthesia, Braun's splanchnic, 191  
Anaesthesia, ethyl chloride, safety of, 214—Death from, 320—Dangers of, 433  
Anaesthesia, general, and post-operative morbidity, 36  
Anaesthesia, local: In fractures, 9—In abdominal surgery, 107—Tonsillectomy under in children, 109—In difficult cystoscopy, 424—Caesarean section under, 485  
Anaesthesia, rectal, 136  
Anaesthesia, spinal, notes on 1,600 cases of, 401  
Anaesthesia, splanchnic, fall of blood pressure in, 425  
Anal fissure in the female, 404  
Anaphylaxis, death from, 254  
Anaphylaxis and chemiotaxis, 43  
Anaphylaxis, passive, in the guinea-pig, 618  
Anaphylaxis, researches on the theory of, 22  
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 132  
Aneurysm of aorta, wiring and electrolysis for, 551  
Aneurysm, thoracic, oedema of cheek as a sign of, 181  
Aneurysms, multiple, retina degeneration with, 484  
Aneurysms of the retinal arteries, multiple, 240  
ANGELI: Silver salvarsan, 6  
Angina pectoris, statistics of, 339—Surgical treatment of, 61, 446  
Angina, Vincent's, 446  
ANGONI: Spina bifida, 505  
Ano-genital pruritus. *See* Pruritus  
Anthrax, methods of treatment of, 475  
Anthrax spores, rapid method of destroying the resistance of to the action of alcohol-ether, 123  
Antidiphtheritic serum in treatment of mumps, 548  
Antihæmolysins and hæmolysins in the urine, 251  
Antipneumococcic serum and adrenaline in treatment of pneumonia, 48  
Antiseptics given intravenously in puerperal sepsis, action of, 590  
ANZLOTTI: Experimental research on the joint lesions caused by *B. typhosus*, 412  
Aorta, abdominal, aneurysm of, 132  
Aortic aneurysm, wiring and electrolysis for, 551  
Aortic stenosis, congenital, 394  
Appendicitis, chronic, 85—Intestinal radiography for, 210  
Appendicitis: Simulated by mesenteric lymphadenitis, 135—Without peritonitis, 186—Foreign bodies as a cause of, 187  
Appendicitis, duodenal ulcer and cholelithiasis, relation between, 582  
Appendix and kidneys in Filipinos, position of, 619  
Arbutin, value of, in identification of vibrio, 301  
Arc light baths for lupus vulgaris, 635  
ARCELIN: Abnormal length of the styloid process, 553  
Arous senilis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 307  
ARDENNE: Wassermann reaction in deaf-mutes, 259

Arm, post-operative oedema of in cancer of breast, 506  
ARMENGAUD: Adenoids as manifestations of hereditary syphilis or tuberculosis, 585  
ARNELL: Quinidine in auricular flutter, 472  
Arsenical compounds, subcutaneous injection of in treatment of nervous syphilis, 182  
Arsenical conjunctivitis, 560  
Arsenical alts in gonorrhoea, 456  
ARNAUX DE VÉVEY: Treatment of scabies and pediculosis by benzine, 205  
Arterial hypertension and typhoid fever, 152  
Arterial hypertension treated by benzyl benzoate, 263  
Arteries of retina, multiple aneurysms of, 240  
Arterio-sclerosis, 386—Gastro-intestinal, 417  
Arthritis, chronic, 231  
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, treatment of, 572  
Arthritis, the prostate and seminal vesicles in, 60  
Arthroplasty, 455  
Articular cartilage, repair of wounds of, 358  
Articular rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism  
Artificial pneumothorax: In acute diseases of the lungs, 27—Pleural adhesions after absorption of, 104—In pulmonary tuberculosis, 215—And pregnancy, 537  
Ascariasis, intestinal, 204  
ASCHNER: Auscultatory signs in abdominal diseases, 610  
ASHBY: Myositis, 385  
Asthma: Treated by tracheal injections, 8—Skin reactions in, 101—Prognosis of, 255  
Asthma, bronchial, treatment of, 570, 596  
Athrepsia, metabolism studies in, 501  
Atropine idiosyncrasy in ophthalmology, 581  
AUBEL: Chlorides of sodium and potassium in the hydræmic type of nephritis, 225—The mechanism of the diuretic action of calcium salts, 643  
Auricular fibrillation treated by quinidine, 76, 413  
Auricular flutter, quinidine in, 76, 413, 472  
Auscultatory sign in abdominal diseases, 610  
Auto-urine test (Wildbolz's) for active tuberculosis, 105, 106  
AVIRAGNET: Inefficacy of diphtheria antitoxin given by the mouth, 284  
AYMERICH: Glandular enlargement in operable cases of cancer of the cervix, 195

## B.

Babies, "blue bottom" in, 449  
BABONNET: Fatal lethargic encephalitis with bilateral parotid swelling, 54  
Bacilli, living acid-fast, in treatment of tuberculosis, 51  
*B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 620  
*B. marsepticus* in the cerebro-spinal fluid of a case of meningitis, 644  
*B. tuberculosis* in sputum, method for concentration of, 121  
*B. typhosus*: Causing phlegmonous suppuration during the course of typhoid fever, 330—Experimental researches on the joint lesions caused by, 412

- Bacteria in upper air passages, 407  
 Bacteria, pathogenic, chemical conversion of non-pathogenic to, 99  
 Bacterial capsule, the significance of, 150  
 BAKETEL: Silver salvarsan, 346  
 BALDIZZI: Repair after osteomyelitis, 607  
 BALLENGER: A suprapubic cystotomy ring, 317  
 BALVAY: Asthma treated by tracheal injections, 8  
 BARACH: Symptomatic treatment of pneumonia, 468  
 BARBE: Statistical study of cancer, 359  
 BARBIER: Sloughing fibroids in pregnancy, 511  
 BARGUES: Localized nitritoid crises, 445  
 BARRAQUER: Extraction of the lens of the eye, 269  
 BARRÉ: The labyrinthine form of epidemic encephalitis, 523  
 BARTRAM: Human serum for treatment of puerperal fever, 218  
 Basal metabolism determinations in diseases of the thyroid gland, 202  
 BASILE: The pathology of spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica, 146  
 BASS: Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 148  
 Baths, arc-light, for lupus vulgaris, 635  
 BAUM: Treatment of adnexal inflammation, 637  
 BAUMAN: The chemistry and clinical significance of urobilin, 542  
 BAUMM: Manual detachment of the placenta, 403  
 BAWTREE: *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 620  
 BECK: The two-flap low incision in Caesarean section, 512  
 BECKER: Action of antiseptics given intravenously in puerperal sepsis, 590  
 Bee sting the cause of death in an adult, 444  
 BEEBE: Iodine in treatment of goitre, 178  
 BÉNARD: Intravenous sodium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism, 35  
 BENECH: Geographical distribution of spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica, 288  
 BENGGA: Cysts of the iliac and pelvic mesocolon, 380  
 BENOIT: Pernicious aplastic anaemia, 289  
 BENTHIN: Pneumoperitoneum in gynaecology, 614  
 Benzine treatment of scabies and pediculosis, 205  
 Benzoin and mastic reactions in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 491  
 Benzyl benzoate in treatment of arterial hypertension, 263  
 BÉRAUD: Radium treatment of cervical cancer, 539  
 Beri-beri, nature of the paralysis of nerve in, 302  
 BERRY: Goitre operations and after-effects, 11  
 BERT: Partial resection and compensatory hypertrophy of the kidney, 329  
 BÉRRAND: A conjoint anatomical and clinical study of severe Erb-Goldflam's myasthenia, 567  
 BÉRYOYE: Death from anaphylaxis, 254  
 BÉRRAND: Morbid histology of hypertrophic familial neuritis, 98  
 BIR: The value of antitoxin in diphtheria, 305  
 BIRFIS: Digestive changes in pernicious anaemia, 340  
 Bile secretion in man, pressure of, 175  
 Bile treatment of the tubercle bacillus, 411  
 Bladder, calculus of, hydrochloric acid irrigations in, 37  
 Bladder tumours. *See* Tumours  
 BLAKE: Fractures of the humerus, 33—Ocular changes in infantile scurvy, 632  
 BLANC: Experimental researches on herpes, 303  
 Blindness, methyl alcohol, 112  
 Blood, action of adrenaline on, 149  
 Blood changes after splenectomy, 68  
 Blood chemistry in normal and abnormal pregnancy, 279  
 Blood of covalescents, prevention of measles by inoculation of, 221  
 Blood lymphocytes, the immediate effects of x rays on, 593  
 Blood, menstrual, the characters of, 44  
 Blood picture in pernicious anaemia, 327  
 Blood pressure: In eclampsia, 322—Daily variations of in hypertonus, 336—Fall of in splanchnic anaemia, 425—Experimental work on, 515  
 Blood-pressure quotient, test of the action of alcohol by estimation of, 341  
 Blood of radium workers, effect of increased protection upon, 75  
 Blood in scarlet fever, 569  
 Blood serum, cholesterol index of, 203—The albuminous content of in infancy, 280  
 Blood sugar in intoxications, 441  
 Blood transfusion in infants with malnutrition, 534  
 Blood urea nitrogen in acute intestinal obstruction, 69  
 BLOOMFIELD: Bacteria in upper air passages, 407  
 "Blue bottom" in babies, 449  
 BLUM: Chlorides of sodium and potassium in the hydraemic type of nephritis, 225—The mechanism of the diuretic action of calcium salts, 643  
 BOAS: Silver salvarsan in syphilis, 601  
 BODIN: Jaundice following treatment of syphilis by novarsenobenzol, 415  
 Body weight, effect of salvarsan and mercury on, 291  
 BOEHM: Pineal teratomata and sexual precocity, 409  
 BOGOS: Treatment of tuberculous adenitis, 347  
 BOISSERIE-LACROIX: Congenital syphilis after salvarsan treatment of the mother, 600  
 BOLDUC: Picric acid in industrial surgery, 634  
 BOLOGNESI: Testicular transplantation, 604  
 BOLZEN: Incipient tabes and the Wassermann reaction, 597  
 BONNET: The urochromogen test in tuberculosis, 568  
 Bony abnormalities, rare, 189  
 BOQUET: A study of the tubercle bacillus treated by bile, 411  
 BORRIEN: Minor signs of cholelithiasis, 583  
 BORSZKE: Pyloric exclusion after gastroenterostomy, 432  
 BOSSET-ROLLETT: Etiology of nocturnal enuresis, 32  
 BOTEZ: Phlegmonous suppuration during the course of typhoid fever due to *B. typhosus*, 330  
 Bougies for induction of labour, use of, 352  
 BOUMA: Fall of blood pressure in splanchnic anaesthesia, 425  
 BOUTELIER: Oculo-cardiac reflex in syphilis, 153  
 BOUTTIER: A conjoint anatomical and clinical study of severe Erb-Goldflam's myasthenia, 567  
 BOUYEYRON: Changes in the tuberculin reaction due to the addition of adrenaline and quinine, 641  
 BOYD: Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 333  
 BRACHAT: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by guaiacol, 443  
 BRANDENBERG: Fracture of the anterior superior spine of the ilium, 238  
 Braun's splanchnic anaesthesia, 191  
 BRAUNL: Experimental typhus infection and immunity, 516  
 BRETON: The bacterial flora in a recent epidemic of influenza, 438  
 BREWER: Prevention of measles, 313  
 Bright's disease, rhino-pharyngitis in, 621  
 BRODIN: Hyperglycaemia in cirrhosis of liver, 223—Acute tuberculosis in alcoholic hepatitis, 602  
 BROEKMAN: Hereditary diabetes insipidus, 157  
 Bromide in the treatment of nervous disease, 258  
 Bromide psychosis, acute, 366  
 Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma  
 Bronchitis, chronic, simulated by tuberculosis, 155  
 Bronchitis, haemorrhagic, Vincent's fusiform bacillus in, 198  
 Broncho-oesophageal fistula and traction diverticulum, 265  
 BROSSE: Biological study of the undifferentiated cell of acute leukaemia, 410  
 BROWN: Suture after nerve injury, 266  
 BRUCE, Sir David: Trench fever, 592  
 BRUNI: Haematuria, 510  
 BRUNNER: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 267  
 BRUSA: Symmetrical gangrene in children, 481  
 BUERE: Braun's splanchnic anaesthesia, 191  
 BULLOWA: Tonsils and scarlet fever, 242  
 BUMKE: Unpleasant symptoms from lumbar puncture, 31  
 BURK: Transfusion in infants, with malnutrition, 534  
 BURNARD: Pleural adhesions after absorption of artificial pneumothorax, 104  
 BURNET: Etiology, early manifestations, and treatment of rickets, 362  
 BUSCH: Treatment of chilblains, 235—Hereditary torticollis, 376  
 BUSHNELL: Oil folliculitis, 151
- C.
- CABOUAT: Variations in the normal leucocyte count, 201  
 CADENAT: Treatment of varicose ulcer, 345  
 CADENAULE: Recurrent mastoiditis in children, 476  
 Caesarean section: Scope and methods of, 40—Transperitoneal in the lower uterine segment, 64—In infected cases, 92—Transperitoneal, 323—Under local anaesthesia, 485—The two-flap low incision in, 512—Indications for, 563  
 Caffeine, danger of subcutaneous injection of, 29  
 Calcium salts, the mechanism of the diuretic action of, 643  
 Calcium in tetanoid neuroses, 499  
 Calculus of bladder, hydrochloric acid irrigations in, 37  
 Calculus of uterus, 194  
 Calculus, vesical, dystocia due to, 144  
 CALDERINI: Colpo-perineal incisions before application of forceps, 381  
 CALICO: The iustit test, 126  
 CALLI: Rectal infusion for hyperemesis gravidarum, 20  
 CALMETTE: A study of the tubercle bacillus treated by bile, 411—Diffusion of tuberculosis, 442  
 Cancer of breast, post-operative oedema of arm in, 506  
 Cancer of cervix treated by x rays and radium, 118, 538, 539—Glandular enlargement in operable cases of, 195—Microscopical diagnosis of, 196  
 Cancer of cervix and cancer of corpus uteri coexisting, 21  
 Cancer, mouse (transplantable), an organism associated with, 382  
 Cancer of mouth, beginnings of, 133  
 Cancer, non-operative and post-operative treatment of, 166  
 Cancer of ovary, uterine metastases from, 514  
 Cancer of prostate, 556  
 Cancer of skin, beginnings of, 133  
 Cancer, statistical study of, 359  
 Cancer of uterus: Treatment of, 119, 217—Intra-abdominal radium applications for, 170—Early symptoms of, 460  
 Cancer of uterus and cancer of cervix, coexisting, 21  
 Cancer of the gravid uterus, prognosis in, 141  
 CANTONNET: Treatment of acute glaucoma, 429  
 CANUYT: Sphygmomanometry in oto-rhino-laryngology, 605  
 Capillary microscopy of x-ray erythema, 416  
 Carbon monoxide poisoning, slight, venesection in, 216  
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Carcinoma cervicis, microscopical diagnosis of, 196  
 Cardiac dilatation, obscure acute, at the end of pregnancy, 638  
 Cardiac form of typhoid infection. *See* Typhoid  
 Cardiac and vascular lesions in congenital syphilis, 312  
 Cardiospasm, 177  
 CARLO: Free bodies in hernial sacs, 603  
 CARNOT: Presence of the tubercle bacillus in the duodenal fluid, 328  
 Carrel-Dakin irrigation in treatment of puerperal infection, 562  
 CARRÈRE: The complement fixation test applied to the diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis, 616  
 Cartilage, articular, repair of wounds of, 358  
 CASSUTO: Eosinophilia in enlargement of the prostate, 478  
 CATALDI: Fixation abscess in treatment of typhoid fever, 49  
 Cataract operations, treatment after, 428  
 CATES: Operation for vesico-vaginal fistula, 169  
 Catheterization of ureter, 268  
 Cattle, thyroidectomy in, 645  
 Cephalhaematoma, etiology of, 639  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, the benzoin and mastic reactions in, 491  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, changes in in early syphilis, 172  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid in congenital syphilis, 623  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum, action of upon syphilitic spirochaetes, 71  
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, the viscosity of, 544  
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis, epidemic, in the adult, 262  
 Cerumen, accumulation of, 482  
 Cervix, focal infection of, 65—Case of tuberculosis of, 24 9—Lacerations of, 402  
 CESARI: Persistence of virus of lethargic encephalitis, 70  
 CEVARI: Inflammatory tumour of the sublingual gland, 554  
 CHAUFFARD: Hyperglycaemia in cirrhosis of the liver, 223—Cirrhosis of liver, 286  
 Chaulmoogra oil, constituents of, effective in leprosy, 30  
 Chemotaxis and anaphylaxis, 43  
 CHIASSERINI: Fractional examination of the gastric juice after a test meal, 174  
 Chilblains, treatment of, 235  
 Childbirth. *See* Labour  
 Children, allergy in, 566  
 Chlorides of sodium and potassium in the hydraemic type of nephritis, 225  
 Cholelithiasis, 580  
 Cholelithiasis, appendicitis and duodenal ulcer relation between, 882  
 Cholelithiasis, minor signs of, 583  
 Cholesterol index of the blood serum, 203  
 Chondroitoria in pulmonary tuberculosis, 45  
 Chorion-epithelioma, early development of, 145  
 CHRISTIANSEN: Dangers of subcutaneous medication, 29—Meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, 102—The therapeutic properties of propyl alcohol, 550  
 CHRISTITCH: Relation of small uterine fibroids to sterility and pregnancy, 94  
 CHUTE: Cancer of the prostate, 556  
 Chvostek's symptom and tuberculosis in children, 421, 576  
 CIRCONARDI: Tuberculosis of the foot, 294

CROCIOLA: Repair of wounds of articular cartilage, 358  
 Cirrhosis of liver, 286—Hyperglycaemia in, 223  
 Cisterna magna, punctures of the, 374  
 CLEMINSON: Nasal sinusitis in children, 608  
 CLERC: Autopsy in a case of epidemic hicough, 95  
 Club-foot, congenital, frequency of, 451  
 Cod-liver oil in rickets, 525  
 COHEN: Treatment of joint injuries, 14—Post-operative intussusception, 114  
 COLLINS: Round ligaments in backward displacements of the uterus, 589  
 Colloidal sulphur in treatment of acute rheumatism, 391  
 Colpopерineal incisions before application of forceps, 381  
 COMBY: Acute encephalitis in children, 100  
 Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 148  
 Complement fixation test applied to the diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis, 616  
 CONDORELLI: Antihæmolytins and hæmolytins in the urine, 251  
 Conjugal tuberculosis, 342  
 Conjunctivitis: Treatment of, 211—And match-box dermatitis, 368—Arsenical, 560  
 CONSEIL: Prevention of measles by inoculation of the blood of convalescents, 221  
 Constipation causing syncopal attacks and left submammary pain, 500  
 Conversion hysteria, 393  
 Convulsive seizures, 494  
 COOKE: Ammonia dermatitis, 575  
 COPELAND: Transperitoneal Caesarean section, 323  
 COPPE: Hysterectomy in acute puerperal infections, 536  
 Corpora amylacea in epidemic encephalitis, 439  
 COTONI: *B. murisepticus* in the cerebro-spinal fluid of a case of meningitis, 644  
 COUDERT: Senile metritis, 193  
 COURRY: Intravenous sodium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism, 356  
 Crioid cartilage, fracture of, 452  
 CRILE: Post-operative thyroid gland complications, 557  
 CURATOLO: Sodium lactate in diabetes, 82—Gastro-intestinal arterio-sclerosis, 417  
 CUTLER: Treatment of empyema, 139  
 Cyst of lung, congenital, 278  
 Cyst of ovary, conservative operation for, 462  
 Cystic intestinal pneumatosis, 24  
 Cystitis, gonorrhoeal, in the female, 296  
 Cystoscopy, difficult, local anaesthesia in, 424  
 Cystotomy ring a suprapubic, 317  
 Cysts of iliac and pelvic mesocolon, 380  
 Cysts of tibia, solitary, 226

D.

D'AGATA: Essential hæmaturia, 372  
 DANDY: Operative treatment of pineal tumours, 349  
 DARAGNEZ: Case of tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 249  
 DARIER: Beginnings of cancer of skin and mouth, 133  
 DARIO: Solitary cysts of the tibia, 226  
 DAURE: Post-operative treatment of mastoid cases, 453  
 DAVID: Capillary microscopy of x-ray erythema, 416  
 DAVIDE: Etiology of influenza, 74—Experimental lethargic encephalitis in rabbits, 518  
 DAVIS: The use of bougies for induction of labour, 352  
 DAWSON: Metabolism in pellagra, 7  
 DAZZI: Action of adrenaline on the blood, 149  
 Deaf-mutes, Wassermann reaction in, 259  
 DEAN: Constituents of chaumogra oil effective in leprosy, 30  
 DEBRÉ: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in the infant, 77  
 DE BRUN: Symptomatic significance of hicough, 78  
 Decapsulation of kidney. *See* Kidney and Renal  
 DE HAAN: Treatment of eye diseases by injections of milk, 477—Treatment of enuresis, 502  
 DEHAU: Acute tuberculous salpingitis, 299  
 DELÉTERE: Hysterectomy in acute puerperal infection, 66  
 DE MARTEL: Gastrectomy, 400  
 DENK: Examination of thyroidectomy cases, 59  
 Dental pulp nodules causing neuralgias, 232  
 Dermatitis, acute, in artificial amber workers, 283  
 Dermatitis, ammonia, 575  
 Dermatitis, hat-band, 474  
 Dermatitis, matchbox, and conjunctivitis, 368  
 Dermatology, paraffin in, 5  
 DESCAMPS: Appendicitis without peritonitis, 186—Volvulus of the small intestine, 397  
 DESCARPENTRIER: Intramuscular injections of ether in oto-rhino-laryngology, 508  
 DEUTSCHLAENDER: A new metatarsal disease, 528

DE VEVEY: Treatment of scabies and pediculosis by benzene, 205  
 Diabetes: Sodium lactate in, 82—And middle-ear disease, 111—Cause of transitory hypermetropia in, 129—And traumatism, 402  
 Diabetes insipidus, hereditary, 157  
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 520  
 Diagnosis, abdominal contraction in, 396  
 Diaphragm, decidua vegetations on, 615  
 Diarrhoea, choleric form, nephritis in in children, 335  
 Diet in pyloric stenosis, 371—In the exudative-lymphatic diathesis, 598  
 DIETL: Chondrotruria in pulmonary tuberculosis, 45  
 DIETRICH: Conservation of the non-gravid tube in operations for tubal pregnancy, 42  
 Digestive changes in pernicious anaemia, 340  
 Digestive hæmoclasis, 642  
 Digitalis, danger of subcutaneous injection of, 29  
 Diphtheria antitoxin, value of, 305  
 Diphtheria antitoxin given by the mouth, inefficacy of, 284  
 Diphtheria bacillus carriers, 1  
 Diphtheria immunization, 408  
 Diphtheria in the newborn, 471  
 Diphtheria of wounds, importance of mixed infection in, 224  
 Diphtheritic paralysis of accommodation, 398  
 Diuresis and pituitary extract, 253  
 Diuretic, action of in nephritis, 418  
 Diverticulum, traction, and broncho-oesophageal fistula, 265  
 Diverticulum of uterus, pregnancy in, 63  
 DONATI: Decortication and pneumopexy in chronic fistulous empyema, 431  
 DONZELOT: Ousabin, 497  
 DRUECK: Complete prolapse of the rectum, 241  
 DUDGEON: *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 620  
 DUFOURT: The high form of anterior mediastinal pleurisy, 124  
 DUMONT: *B. murisepticus* in the cerebro-spinal fluid of a case of meningitis, 644  
 DUMOUTER: Respiratory insufficiency in children, 526  
 DUNN: Recurrent secondary abdominal pregnancy after hysterectomy, 378  
 Duodenal fluid, presence of the tubercle bacillus in, 328  
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
 DUPERE: Thyro-ovarian insufficiency, with hypertrophy of thymus and hydrocephalus, 46—Congenital syphilis after salvarsan treatment of the mother, 600  
 DURAND: Coexisting cancers of cervix and corpus uteri, 21—Persistence of virus of lethargic encephalitis, 70  
 DUVAL: Treatment of nervous syphilis by subcutaneous injections of arsenical compounds, 182—Melanoderma in phthiriasis, 388  
 DUVERGEY: Notes on 1,600 cases of spinal anaesthesia, 401  
 DWORETZKY: Laryngo-pulmonary tuberculosis, 244  
 Dysenteric form entero-colitis in infancy, 127  
 Dysentery, chronic, infectivity of, 390  
 Dystocia due to vesical calculus, 144

E.

Ear, middle, diabetes and disease of, 111  
 EBBINGHAUS: Dystocia due to vesical calculus, 144  
 Eclampsia, phlebotomy in, 39—Blood pressure in, 322—Treatment of, 613  
 Eclampsism, the treatment of, 613  
 EISING: Treatment of joint injuries, 15—Suprapubic prostatectomy, 134  
 ELDER: A suprapubic cystotomy ring, 317  
 Electrical treatment of flat-foot, 319  
 Electrolysis and wiring for aortic aneurysm, 551  
 ELLIS: Intestinal radiography for chronic appendicitis, 210  
 Embolism, air, 535  
 Empyema: Treated by a closed method, 57—Treated by closed drainage, 139—In infancy, 188  
 Empyema, fistulous, decortication and pneumopexy in, 431  
 Encephalitis, epidemic, the labyrinthine form of, 523  
 Encephalitis, acute, in children, 100  
 Encephalitis, epidemic, sequels of, 333, 334; corpora amylacea in, 439  
 Encephalitis lethargica, 156—Fatal case of, with bilateral parotid swelling, 54—Persistence of virus of, 70—Obesity as a sequel of, 128—Healthy carriers of the virus of, 147—Symptomatology of, 154—Etiological conception of, 173, 448—Herpes in, 290—Affection of the optic nerve in, 367—Etiology of, 448—Experimental, in rabbits, 518  
 Encephalitis lethargica, fulminating, 370  
 Endocrine system, relation of Recklinghausen's disease to, 440  
 "Endogenous" infection in gynaecology, 120

Endometritis, chronic *post-partum*, causes and treatment of, 355  
 ENGELLEN: The pulse pressure after consumption of alcohol, 285—Test of the action of alcohol by estimation of the blood pressure quotient, 341  
 Enterocolitis, dysenteriform, in infancy, 127  
 Enterostomy in treatment of post-operative intestinal obstruction, 587  
 Enuresis, nocturnal, etiology of, 32  
 Enuresis, treatment of, 502  
 Eosinophilia in enlargement of the prostate, 478  
 Eosinophilia, local, in affections of the eye, 300  
 Epilepsy: Excision of one suprarenal body in, 116—Surgical treatment of, 236—Extirpation of suprarenals in, 427—Treatment of, 545  
 Epilepsy, Jacksonian, due to worms, 80  
 Epilepsy, traumatic, 414  
 Erb-Goldflam's myasthenia, severe, a conjoint anatomical and clinical study of, 567  
 ERLACHER: Quartz lamp treatment of rickets, 160  
 Erysipelas, facial, ocular symptoms of, 387  
 Erythema, x-ray, capillary microscopy of, 416  
 ESCHBACH: Fulminating lethargic encephalitis, 370  
 ESSEN-MÖLLER: The treatment of eclampsism and eclampsia, 613  
 Ether, intramuscular injections of in oto-rhino-laryngology, 508  
 Ethyl chloride anaesthesia: Safety of, 214—Death from, 320—Dangers of, 432  
 ÉTIENNE: Geographical distribution of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 288  
 Exudative-lymphatic diathesis, diet in, 598  
 Eye: Extraction of the lens of, 269—Local eosinophilia in affections of, 300—Paralysis of eye muscles in mastoiditis, 423—Injections of milk in treatment of diseases of, 477

F.

FABER: Auricular fibrillation treated by quinidine, 76—Is a positive Wassermann an inevitable indication for treatment? 293  
 FAISCA: Method for concentration of *B. tuberculosis* in sputum, 121  
 Fallopian tube, effects of ligature of, 25  
 FARLEY: Impetigo contagiosa, 72  
 FARR: Local anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 107  
 FAURE: Radium treatment of uterine fibromata, 636  
 Femur, fractures of neck of, 482  
 FERNANDEZ: Multiple aneurysms of the retinal arteries, 240  
 FESTAL: Stimulation of phthisis by chronic nasopharyngeal affections, 3  
 Fever, enteric: Treated by fixation abscess, 49—And arterial hypertension, 152—Clinical course of, after preventive inoculation, 260—Phlegmonous suppuration during the course of typhoid fever due to *B. typhosus*, 330—Stimulating rabies, 343  
 Fever, premenstrual, 274  
 Fever, puerperal, treated by human serum, 218  
 Fever, scarlet, and tonsils, 242—The blood in, 569  
 Fever, trench, 592  
 Fever, typhus, experimental infection of and immunity, 516  
 Fever, typhus, in prisoners' camp, 337  
 Fibromata of uterus, radium treatment of, 636  
 Fibroids: Non-operative treatment of, 93—X-ray treatment of, 197—Radium treatment of, 297, 636—Sloughing, in pregnancy, 511  
 Fibroids of uterus, small, relation of to sterility and pregnancy, 94  
 Fibromyomata of the stomach, intestine, and mesentery, 295  
 FICACCI: Pulmonary syphilis, 199  
 FIESSINGER: Biological study of the undifferentiated cell of acute leukaemia, 410—Acute tuberculosis in alcoholic hepatitis, 602  
 Filipinos, position of kidneys and appendix in, 619  
 FINK: Early development of chorion-epithelioma, 145  
 FINNEY: Pylorospasm in adults, 549  
 FIORITO: The significance of the bacterial capsule, 150  
 FISCHER: Treatment of infantile pneumonia, 2—Transfusion in infants with malnutrition, 534  
 Fistula, broncho-oesophageal, and traction diverticulum, 265  
 Fistula, parotid, treatment of, 532  
 Fistula, vesico-vaginal, operation for, 169  
 FLACK: Vaccination against tuberculosis, 264  
 FLATER: The blood picture in pernicious anaemia, 327  
 Flat-foot, electrical treatment in, 319  
 FLURIN: Rhino-pharyngitis in Bright's disease, 621  
 Foetus, *post-mortem* rigidity of *in utero*, 465

Foix: Autopsy in a case of epidemic hic-  
cough, 95  
Folliculitis, oil, 151  
FONTANA: The virus of febrile and genital  
herpes, 395  
Food passages, foreign bodies in, 88  
Food proteins, 450  
Foot conditions in children, abnormal, pedo-  
graphs in, 61  
Foot, tuberculosis of, 294  
Forearm, fracture of, in children, 38  
Foreign bodies: In air and food passages, 88—  
As a cause of appendicitis, 187  
FORGEOT: Rapid method of destroying the  
resistance of anthrax spores to the action of  
alcohol-ether, 123  
FOUCHET: Gynaecomasty, 168  
Fracture of the anterior superior spine of the  
ilium, 238; of the spine of tibia, 375; of  
the cricoid cartilage, 452  
Fractures of femoral neck, 483  
Fractures of forearm in children, 38  
Fractures of the humerus, 33  
Fractures, local anaesthesia in, 9  
Fractures of the lumbar transverse processes,  
isolated, 190  
Fractures of rib, treatment of, 314  
Fractures of the base of the skull, lesions of  
the hypophysis in, 86  
FRADKINE: Accumulation of cerumen, 482  
FRANCINI: Malignant tumours of the parotid,  
565  
FRANKELTHAL: The importance of mixed  
infection in wound diphtheria, 224  
FRANKL: Premature placental detachment,  
171  
Free bodies in hernial sacs, 603  
FRIEDENWALD: Pylorospasm in adults, 549  
FRIEDMANN: Artificial pneumothorax in acute  
diseases of the lungs, 27  
Friedmann's remedy for tuberculosis, 103, 599  
FRONTALI: Laryngospasm and tetany in  
adults, 422  
FRUHNHOLZ: Thyroid function and gesta-  
tion, 489

## G.

Gabaston's method for removal of placenta,  
488, 640  
GALÁN: Pituitary extract and diuresis, 253  
Gall-bladder disease, x-ray diagnosis of, 504  
Gall stones: Causing intestinal obstruction,  
55—Cause of pain after operation for, 430  
GALLAVARDIN: Acute pulmonary oedema in  
valvular disease, 344  
GAMNA: Cornora amyloacea in epidemic en-  
cephalitis, 439  
Gangrene, symmetrical, in children, 481  
GARDÈRE: The high form of anterior medi-  
astinal pleurisy, 124  
GAREL: Abnormal length of the styloid pro-  
cess, 553  
GARFANI: Transperitoneal Caesarean section  
in the lower uterine segment, 64  
GARLAND: Prolapse of uterus during preg-  
nancy, 271  
Gas gangrene, experimental, the internal  
secretory organs in, 125  
Gastroectomy, 400  
Gastric juice, fractional examination of after  
a test meal, 174  
Gastro-enterostomy, pyloric exclusion after,  
432  
Gastro-intestinal arterio-sclerosis, 417  
GAUDIER: Intestinal ascariasis, 204  
GAUTIER: Digestive haemolysis, 642  
GAYET: Tuberculosis of the prostate in old  
age, 624  
GEPEL: Decidual vegetations on the dia-  
phragm, 615  
GELIEN: Diphtheria bacillus carriers, 1  
GENTILI: Treatment of osteomalacia, 275  
Germany, increased prevalence of liver  
diseases in, 622  
GESSNER: Blood pressure in eclampsia, 322  
Gestation, the period of, 219  
Gestation, thyroid function and, 489  
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy  
*Giardia (lamblia) intestinalis*, 81  
GILBERT: Intravenous sodium salicylate in  
acute articular rheumatism, 356  
GINO: Tuberculous peritonitis treated by  
antituberculous serum, 584  
Gland puncture in diagnosis, 348  
Gland, sublingual, inflammatory tumour of,  
554  
Gland, thyroid, basal metabolism determina-  
tions in diseases of, 202—Post-operative  
complications, 557. *See also* Thyroid  
Glands, tuberculous, a comparison of opera-  
tion and x-ray treatment of, 117  
Glandular enlargement in operable cases of  
cancer of the cervix, 195  
Glandular extracts in menstrual disorders, 513  
Glaucoma, acute, treatment of, 429  
GLYNN: Hypernephromata in the female, 357  
GOECKERMAN: Is lupus erythematosus dis-  
eases chronic due to tuberculosis? 73  
Goitre, iodine treatment in, 178—Treatment  
of, 315—Incidence of in different social  
strata, 419

Goitre operations and after-effects, 11  
Goitre operations, statistics of, 531  
Goitre, x-ray treatment of, 257  
Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease  
GOLDBERG: Uterine metastases from ovarian  
carcinomata, 514  
GOLDSPOHN: The repair of perineal lacer-  
ations, 487  
GONIONDSKY: Diphtheria in the newborn, 471  
Gonorrhoea, arsenical salts in, 456  
Gonorrhoea in childhood, 16  
Gonorrhoea in lower genito-urinary tract,  
treatment of, 436  
Gonorrhoea, protargol in, 426  
Gonorrhoea, vaccine treatment of, 87  
Gonorrhoeal arthritis. *See* Arthritis  
Gonorrhoeal cystitis. *See* Cystitis  
Gonorrhoeal urethritis. *See* Urethritis  
GOTTSTEIN: Increased prevalence of liver  
diseases in Germany, 622  
GOVY: Papillomata of the nasal septum, 138  
Gram's solution, tinea barbae cured by injec-  
tions of, 53  
Graves's disease, x-ray treatment of, 257—  
Etiology and treatment of, 495. *See also*  
Goitre  
GROSSMAN: Fractures of forearm in children,  
38—Pedographs in abnormal foot conditions  
in children, 61  
GRUSCHKA: Experimental typhus infection  
and immunity, 516  
GRYZE: The bacterial flora in a recent  
epidemic of influenza, 438  
Guaiacol in treatment of pulmonary tuber-  
culosis, 443  
GUILLAIN: Dangers of lumbar puncture in  
Pott's disease, 162  
GUILLEMIN: Congenital transverse septa of  
the vagina, 276  
GUIRIEC: Treatment of parotid fistula, 532  
GURD: Treatment of chronic infected open  
pneumothorax, 140  
GUTHRIE: Diphtheria bacillus carriers, 1—  
Gland puncture in diagnosis, 348  
Gynaecological examinations and treatment,  
hypnosis in, 434  
Gynaecology, "endogenous" infection in, 120  
Gynaecology, pneumoperitoneum in, 614  
Gynaecomasty, 168

## H.

Haematoma, experimental, absorption of, 360  
Haematuria, 510  
Haematuria, essential, 372  
Haemolysis, digestive, 642  
Haemophilia, horse serum in, 310  
Haemophilia treated by x rays, 521  
Haemoptysis treated by pituitary extract, 574  
Haemorrhage, death from after puncture of  
spleen, 115  
Haemorrhage, mammary, 454  
Haemorrhage, uterine, organo-therapy in, 486  
Haemorrhage utero-placental, 18  
Haemorrhages of ovarian and tubal origin, 405  
HAGEN: Cause of transitory hypermetropia  
in diabetes, 129  
HAGENBACH: Local anaesthesia in fractures, 9  
HAHN: Uterine calculi, 194—Cardiac and vas-  
cular lesions in congenital syphilis, 312  
HALBERTSMA: Plastic anaemia in infants, 625  
HALSTED: Post-operative oedema of arm in  
cancer of breast, 506  
HAMANT: Non-operative treatment of fibroids,  
93  
HAMBURGER: Von Pirquet's reaction in-  
dicated 79—The negative phase of sensitive-  
ness to tuberculin, 331—Tuberculous infec-  
tion and tuberculous disease, 546  
HAMILTON: Trinitrotoluene as an industrial  
poison, 208  
HANNES: Nervous and mental disease after  
difficult childbirth, 377  
HANSEN: Death in an adult from a single bee  
sting, 444  
HANUS: Transient tuberculous pleurisy, 233  
HARRISON: Post-operative thyroid gland com-  
plications, 557  
HARTLEIB: Safety of ethyl chloride anaes-  
thesia, 214  
HARTMANN: Radium treatment of cervical  
cancer, 538  
HARVIER: Healthy carriers of the virus of  
encephalitis lethargica, 147—Etiological con-  
ception of lethargic encephalitis, 173  
HASSENKAMP: Friedmann's remedy for tuber-  
culosis, 103  
HATA: Congenital syphilis and its prevention,  
256  
Hat-band dermatitis, 474  
HAUKE: Infectivity of chronic dysentery, 390  
HAUSKNECHT: Chlorides of sodium and  
potassium in the hydraemic type of  
nephritis, 225—The mechanism of the  
diuretic action of calcium salts, 643  
HAWES: Broncho-resophageal fistula and  
traction diverticulum, 265  
Hearing in the newborn, 509  
Heart, spontaneous rupture of, 207  
Heart disease, transitory paralyses in, 306

Heart, valvular disease of, acute pulmonary  
oedema in, 344  
Heat-stroke, experimental study and thera-  
peutics of, 541  
HEBERER: Active treatment of abortion, 167  
HEGER: Diabetes and traumatism, 420  
HEIBERG: Arc-light baths for lupus vulgaris,  
635  
HEITMANN: Response of tuberculosis at  
different age-periods to preventive measures,  
369  
HEITZ-BOYER: High-frequency in urinary sur-  
gery, 316  
Heliotherapy in treatment of ozaena, 631  
HENROTAY: Indications for Caesarean section,  
563  
Hepatic insufficiency with acidosis in preg-  
nancy, 17  
Hepatitis, alcoholic, acute tuberculosis in, 602  
HERNANDEZ-JOHNSON: X-ray treatment of  
Graves's disease, 257  
Hernial sacs, free bodies in, 603  
Herpes: In lethargic encephalitis, 290—Ex-  
perimental researches on, 303  
Herpes, febrile, etiology of, 131—Virus of  
febrile and genital, 395  
Herpetic stomatitis, 83  
HERRICK: Serum treatment of lobar pneu-  
monia, 179  
HERVE: Pregnancy and pneumothorax, 537  
HESSE: Syphilis and marriage, 469  
Hiccough, post-operative, 35—Symptomatic  
significance of, 78  
Hiccough, epidemic, 365—Autopsy in a case of,  
95  
HIESS: Premature placental detachment, 171  
—Treatment of placenta praevia, 245  
High frequency: In treatment of tumours of  
bladder and urethra, 192—In urinary sur-  
gery, 316  
Hilus tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
HIRAISHI: Prophylactic inoculation against  
measles, 617  
HIRSCH: Criminal abortion in Germany, 248  
HIRST: Glandular extracts in menstrual dis-  
orders, 513  
HOFFMANN: A means of diagnosis of small-  
pox, 540  
HOFMANN: Torsion of the tube during ad-  
vanced pregnancy, 406  
HOLLAND, Thurstan: Rare bony abnormali-  
ties, 189—Abnormal ossifications, 479  
HOLMSTRÖM: Symptomatology of lethargic  
encephalitis, 154  
HOLZAPFEL: An early sign of pregnancy, 324  
Horse serum in haemophilia, 310  
Host: Acute bromide psychosis, 366  
HOUSAY: Pituitary extract and diuresis, 253  
HOVELACQUE: Premenstrual fever, 274  
HOWARD: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 627  
HOWDEN: Rectal anaesthesia, 136  
HOWLAND: Cod-liver oil in rickets, 525  
HUBAC: Fatal lethargic encephalitis with  
bilateral parotid swelling, 54  
HUG: Thyroidectomy in cattle, 645  
HUHNER: Protargol in gonorrhoea, 426  
Humerus, fractures of, 33  
HUNT: Bromide in the treatment of nervous  
diseases, 258  
HUTINEL: Hepatic insufficiency with acidosis  
in pregnancy, 17  
HUTTER: Typhus fever in a prisoners' camp,  
337  
Hydrocephalus with thyro-ovarian insuf-  
ficiency and hypertrophy of thymus, 46  
Hydrannios, causes of, 353  
Hydrochloric acid irrigations in calculus of  
the bladder, 37  
Hyperemesis gravidarum, rectal infusion for,  
20—Treatment of, 62  
Hyperglycaemia in cirrhosis of liver, 223  
Hypermetropia, transitory, cause of in dia-  
betes, 129  
Hypernephromata in the female, 357  
Hypertonus, and renal disease, 206  
Hypertonus, daily variations in the blood  
pressure in, 336  
Hypnosis in gynaecological examinations and  
treatment, 434  
Hypophysis in fractures of the base of the  
skull, lesions of, 86  
Hysterectomy: In acute puerperal infection,  
66, 536—Recurrent secondary abdominal  
pregnancy after, 378  
Hysteria, conversion, 393

## I.

Icterus neonatorum, prevention of, 67. *See*  
*also* Jaundice  
Iliac vessels and ureter in the female, surgical  
anatomy of, 354  
Ilium, fracture of the anterior superior spine  
of, 238  
Impetigo contagiosa, 72  
Industrial poison. *See* Poison  
Industrial surgery. *See* Surgery  
Infancy, albuminous content of the blood  
serum in, 280  
Infants, air swallowing in, 626  
Infants, allergy in, 566



Infants with malnutrition, transfusion in, 534  
 Infants, newborn, hearing in, 509  
 Infants, plastic anaemia in, 625  
 Infections, quino-formol solution in the treatment of, 609  
 Influenza: Etiology of, 74—Bacterial flora in a recent epidemic of, 438—Effect of prophylactic vaccination against, 493—Types of pneumococci in the pulmonary complications of, 519  
 Influenzal meningitis, 26  
 Internal secretory organs in experimental gas gangrene, 125  
 Interstitial glands (so-called) in the ovary, 47  
 Intestinal adhesions, resection for, 579  
 Intestinal obstruction, blood urea nitrogen in acute cases of, 69  
 Intestinal obstruction caused by gall stones, 55  
 Intestinal obstruction, post-operative, treated by enterostomy, 587  
 Intestinal obstruction, spastic, 558  
 Intestinal radiography for chronic appendicitis, 210  
 Intestine, fibromyomata of, 295  
 Intestine, small, volvulus of, 397  
 Intoxications, blood sugar in, 441  
 Intussusception, post operative, 114  
 Iodine treatment in goitre, 178  
 ISALCU: Researches on spontaneous spirochaetosis in the rabbit, 122, 250  
 ISONO: Initial exanthem of small-pox, 229  
 IVERSEN: Hydrochloric acid irrigations in calculus of the bladder, 37

## J.

JACKSON: Diphtheria immunization, 408  
 JACKSON, Chevalier: Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 88  
 Jacksonian epilepsy due to worms, 80  
 JACOBÆUS: Practical value of thoracoscopy, 261  
 JACOBSON: Tonsillectomy under local anaesthesia in children, 109  
 JACQUELIN: Minor signs of cholelithiasis, 583  
 JAEGER: Death from ethyl chloride anaesthesia, 320  
 JANSEN: Hereditary diabetes insipidus, 157  
 JASTRAM: Statistics of goitre operations, 531  
 Jaundice following treatment of syphilis by novarsenobenzol, 415  
 Jaw, upper, osteomyelitis of in the infant, 459  
 JEAN: Isolated fractures of the lumbar transverse processes, 190—Congenital accessory urethral canals, 552  
 JEANSELME: Statistical study of cancer, 359  
 JERSILD: Alcoholic solutions of protargol in gonorrhoeal urethritis, 292  
 JOANNON: Syncopal attacks and left submammary pain due to constipation, 500  
 JOEGER: Ulcero-gangrenous vaginitis from mercurial intoxication, 325  
 JOHNSTON: Neuralgia caused by dental pulp nodules, 232  
 Joint injuries, treatment of, 14, 15  
 Joint lesions caused by *B. typhosus*, experimental researches on, 412  
 Joints, oxygen injections in, 457  
 Joints, reconstruction of, 555  
 Joints, stiff, manipulation of, 399  
 Joints, tuberculosis of, treatment of, 237  
 JOLTRAIN: Diagnosis of plague, 496  
 JONES, Sir Robert: Manipulation of stiff joints, 399  
 JONNESCO: The surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 611  
 JORDAN: Effect of prophylactic vaccination against influenza, 493

## K.

KAHN: Lacerations of the cervix, 402—Tonsil haemorrhage, 480  
 KALTENBACH: Acute leukaemia, with laryngeal and intestinal ulceration, 50  
 KATO: Nature of the paralysis of nerve in beri-beri, 302  
 KEDEL: Stomatitis and aplastic anaemia due to neo-arsphenamin, 277  
 KEFFER: Prevention of icterus neonatorum, 67  
 KELLING: Foreign bodies as a cause of appendicitis, 187  
 KELLOGG: Mortality in placenta praevia, 564  
 Kidney: Partial resection and compensatory hypertrophy of, 329—Decapsulation in renal disease, 559  
 Kidneys and appendix in Filipinos, position of, 619  
 KILLIAN: Blood chemistry in normal and abnormal pregnancy, 279  
 KIRCHNER: Increase in tuberculosis during the war, 281

KISSMEYER: Paraffin in dermatology, 5  
 KJØLSTAD: The incidence of goitre in different social strata, 419  
 KLEINBERG: Oxygen injections in joints, 457  
 KLIENBERGER: Friedmann's treatment of tuberculosis, 599  
 KLING: Experimental lethargic encephalitis in rabbits, 518  
 Knee, tuberculosis of, 165  
 KNOWLES: Impetigo contagiosa, 72  
 Koch's bacillus, isolation of from tuberculous sputum by Petrof's method, 466  
 KOERTING: Caesarean section in infected cases, 92  
 KOHN: Abdominal contraction in diagnosis, 396  
 KÖNIGSTEIN: Changes in the cerebro-spinal fluid in early syphilis, 172  
 KOSMANN: Anal fissure in the female, 404  
 KRAMER: Clinical course of typhoid fever after preventive inoculation, 260  
 KRISTENSEN: Meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, 102  
 KRONGOLD-VINAYER: Serum treatment of streptococcal infections of the puerperium, 270  
 KURLANDER: Fracture of spine of tibia, 375  
 KUTSCHA-LISSBERG: Excision of one supra-renal body in epilepsy, 116  
 KÜTTNER: Post-operative hiccup, 35  
 KYLIN: Hypertonus and renal disease, 206—Daily variations in the blood pressure in hypertonus, 336

## L.

LABBÉ: Hepatic insufficiency with acidosis in pregnancy, 17  
 Labour, use of bougies for induction of, 352  
 Labour, difficult, nervous and mental disease after, 377  
 Labour, normal, obscure fatalities during, 490  
 Labour at term after myomectomy in the fourth month of pregnancy, 272  
 Labyrinthine form of epidemic encephalitis, 523  
 LADD: Treatment of empyema, 139  
 LANG: Ophthalmia neonatorum and puerperal mastitis, 142  
 LANGLE: Digestive leucocytosis in the child, 332  
 LANGSTROTH, jun.: Focal infection of the cervix, 65  
 LANKHOUT: Hilus tuberculosis in the adult, 363  
 LAQUERRIÈRE: X-ray treatment of fibroids, 197  
 LAROCHE: Dangers of lumbar puncture in Pott's disease, 162  
 Laryngo-pulmonary tuberculosis, 244  
 Laryngospasm and tetany in adults, 422  
 LAU: Causes of hydramnios, 353  
 LAUBRY: Treatment of arterial hypertension by benzyl benzoate, 263  
 LAUDA: Etiology of febrile herpes, 131  
 LAVRAND: Treatment of ozaena with zinc chloride, 239  
 LE DENTU: Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in the adult, 262  
 LEEGAARD: Familial predisposition to peritonillar abscess, 58  
 LEFORT: Coexisting cancers of cervix and corpus uteri, 21  
 LEGRAND: The localized cardiac form of typhoid infection, 389  
 LEHRMAN: Conversion hysteria, 393  
 LEITCH: The immediate effects of  $\alpha$  rays on the blood lymphocytes, 593  
 LEXISCH: Radium treatment of leucoplakia, 507  
 LELIÈVRE: Congenital cyst of the lung, 278  
 LEMIERRE: Arterial hypertension and typhoid fever, 152  
 LEMOINE: Acute oedema of the lung, 527  
 Lens of eye, extraction of, 269  
 LEONE, R.: New test for tuberculosis, 437  
 Leprosy, constituents of chaulmoogra oil effective in, 30  
 LEREBOUTLET: Inefficacy of diphtheria antitoxin given by the mouth, 284  
 LESNÉ: Digestive leucocytosis in the child, 332  
 Lethargic encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis  
 Leucocyte count, normal, variations in, 201  
 Leucocytes, the lipoids of, 23—In pulmonary tuberculosis, 282  
 Leucocytosis, digestive, in the child, 335  
 Leucocytosis, polymorphonuclear, with tuberculous meningitis, 383  
 Leucoplakia, radium treatment of, 507  
 Leukaemia and pregnancy, 435  
 Leukaemia acute, 311—With laryngeal and intestinal ulceration, 50—Biological study of the undifferentiated cell of, 410  
 LEVADITI: Researches on spontaneous spirochaetosis in the rabbit, 122, 250—Healthy carriers of the virus of encephalitis lethargica, 147—Etiological conception of encephalitis lethargica, 173—Comparison between the various ultra viruses of neurotrophic affinity, 304

LEVICK: Electrical treatment of flat-foot, 319  
 LEVIN: The relation of Recklinhausen's disease to the endocrine system, 440  
 LEVINSON: Tuberculosis in children, 28  
 LEVISON: Calcium in tetanoid neuroses, 499  
 LEVY-WEISSMANN: Arsenical salts in gonorrhoea, 456  
 LEY: Treatment of mental patients, 230  
 LHERMITTE: X-ray treatment of syngomyelia, 573  
 LEY: Utero-placental haemorrhage, 18  
 LIAN: Syncopal attacks and left submammary pain due to constipation, 500  
 LIBERT: Presence of the tubercle bacillus in the duodenal fluid, 328  
 LIEBHARDT: Wildbois's auto-urine test for active tuberculosis, 106  
 LIEGNER: Supernumerary ovaries, 298—Post-mortem rigidity *in utero*, 465  
 LIEK: Etiology and treatment of Graves's disease, 495  
 Ligaments, round, in backward displacements of the uterus, 589  
 LILJENQUIST: Experimental lethargic encephalitis in rabbits, 518  
 LIMOUSIN: Isolation of Koch's bacillus from tuberculous sputum by Petrof's method, 466  
 LINZENMEIER: Gonorrhoeal cystitis in the female, 296  
 Lipoids of the leucocytes, 23  
 Liver, cirrhosis of. *See* Cirrhosis  
 Liver diseases, increased prevalence of in Germany, 622  
 Liver, tertiary syphilis of, 547  
 LIVET: Obesity as a sequel of lethargic encephalitis, 128  
 LONGCOPE: Protein hypersensitiveness, 595  
 LORTAT-JACOB: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the arcus senilis, 307  
 LOTHEISEN: The dangers of ethyl chloride anaesthesia, 433  
 LOTTRUP-ANDERSON: Atropine idiosyncrasy in ophthalmology, 581  
 LOURIA: Blood urea nitrogen in acute intestinal obstruction, 69  
 LÖWENJELM: Râles as a sign of active tuberculosis, 498  
 Lower: Post-operative thyroid gland complications, 557  
 LOWSLEY: The prostate and seminal vesicles in arthritis, 60  
 LÖWY: The pathology of the pulmonary vessels, 222—Blood sugar in intoxications, 441  
 Luetin test, 126  
 LUGER: Etiology of febrile herpes, 131  
 Lumbar puncture, unpleasant symptoms from, 31—Dangers of in Pott's disease, 162—In syphilis, 530  
 Lumbar transverse processes, isolated fractures of, 190  
 Lung, operative compression of the, 629  
 Lungs: Artificial pneumothorax in acute diseases of, 27—Congenital cyst of, 278—Tuberculosis of, following penetrating wounds, 308—Syphilis of, 522—Acute oedema of, 527  
 Lupus erythematosus discoides chronicus: Is it due to tuberculosis? 73  
 Lupus vulgaris, arc-light baths for, 635  
 LUTEMBACHER: Diagnosis of tricuspid insufficiency, 361  
 LUTTRINGER: Metastases in puerperal septicaemia, 379  
 Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, simulating appendicitis, 135  
 Lymphocytes of the blood, the immediate effects of  $\alpha$  rays on, 693  
 Lymphosarcoma of the tonsil with metastases treated by radium, 464  
 LYON: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 520

## M.

McCUSKER: Punctures of the cisterna magna, 374  
 McDONALD: Constituents of chaulmoogra oil effective in leprosy, 30  
 MACK: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 62  
 McMILLAN: Recurrent secondary abdominal pregnancy after hysterectomy, 371  
 MAGNUS: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 130  
 MAKI: Nature of the paralysis of nerve in beri-beri, 302  
 MALESTA: The cholesterol index of the blood serum, 203  
 Malignancy, superficial, Roentgen therapy in, 180  
 MALLET: Intra-abdominal radium applications for uterine cancer, 170  
 Mammary haemorrhage, 454  
 MANDL: The frequency and prophylaxis of post-operative pulmonary complications, 212  
 MANOUÉLIAN: Syphilitic umbilical phlebitis, 143  
 MANTOVANI: The etiology of sokodu, 364  
 MARFAN: Dysenteriform enterocolitis in infancy, 127

MARIE: Researches in spontaneous spirochaetosis in the rabbit, 122, 250—Inefficiency of diphtheria antitoxin given by the mouth, 284 — A conjoint anatomical and clinical study of severe Erb-Goldflam's myasthenia, 567

MARRASSINI: Experimental work in blood pressure, 515

MARRIAGE and syphilis, 469, 470

MARSAN: Prostatectomy in two stages, 318

MARTENS: Spontaneous rupture of the heart, 207

MARTIUS: Scope and methods of Caesarean section, 40

Mastic and benzoin reactions in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 491

Mastitis, puerperal, and ophthalmia neonatorum, 142

Mastoid cases, post-operative treatment of, 453

Mastoiditis in children, recurrent, 476

Mastoiditis, paralysis of eye muscles in, 423

Matchbox dermatitis and conjunctivitis, 368

MATTHIAS: Infectivity of chronic dysentery, 390

MAURER: Surgical anatomy of the ureter and iliac vessels in the female, 354

MAURIAC: Variations in the normal leucocyte count, 201

MAXEY: *Giardia (lamblia) intestinalis*, 81

MAYER: Prognosis in cancer of the gravid uterus, 141

MAYO: Treatment of goitre, 315

MAZZA: The benzoin and mastic reactions in the cerebro spinal fluid, 491

MAZZONI: Radium treatment of ringworm, 4

MEAKINS: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 520

MEANS: Symptomatic treatment of pneumonia, 468

Measles: Prevention of, 313—Prevention of by inoculation of the blood of convalescents, 221—Prophylactic inoculation against, 617

Medication, subcutaneous, dangers of, 29

Megacolon, congenital, surgical treatment of, 113

Melanoderma in phthiriasis, 388

Meningitis, *B. mrisepitius* in the cerebro-spinal fluid of a case of, 644

Meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, 102, 338

Meningitis, influenzal, 26

Meningitis, tuberculous, with polymorphonuclear leucocytosis, 383

Meningitis, tuberculous, the shoulder phenomenon in, 524

MENSI: The albuminous content of the blood serum in infancy, 280

Menstrual blood, the characters of, 44

Menstrual disorders, glandular extracts in, 513

Mental disease after difficult childbirth, 377

Mental patients, treatment of, 230

MERCIER DES ROCHETTES: Autopsy in a case of epidemic hicough, 95

Mercurial intoxication the cause of ulcerogangrenous vaginitis, 325

Mercury and salvarsan, effect of on the body weight, 291

Mesentery, fibromyoma of, 295

Mesocolon, iliac and pelvic, cysts of, 380

Metabolism studies in atrophies, 501

METALNIKOW: Anaphylaxis and chemotaxis, 43

Metatarsal disease, a new, 528

Metastases in puerperal septicaemia, 379

Methyl alcohol blindness, 112

Metritis, senile, 193

MEURER: Leukaemia and pregnancy, 435

MEY: The benzoin and mastic reactions in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 491

MEYER: Fundamental principles of thoracic surgery, 10—So-called interstitial glands in the ovary, 47—Roentgen therapy in superficial malignancy, 180

MICHAEL: Local eosinophilia in affections of the eyes, 300

MICHEL: Experimental researches on scurvy, 200

Middle ear. *See* Ear

MILLAN: Arsenical conjunctivitis, 560

Milk injections in treatment of eye diseases, 477

MILLETTE: Treatment after cataract operations, 428

MILLIONI: Arterio sclerosis, 386

MINET: The localized cardiac form of typhoid infection, 389

MIRANDE: Syphilis of the lung, 522

MIYASHITA: Retina degeneration with multiple aneurysms, 484

MODINOS: Spondylosis and spondylitis, 164

MOLHANT: Lethargic encephalitis, 156

MOLLISON: Paralysis of eye muscles in mastoiditis, 423

MOLTOD: Gabaston's method for removal of placenta, 488

MONQUIN: Congenital aortic stenosis, 394

MONRAD: Diet in the exudative-lymphatic diathesis, 598

MOORE: Stomatitis and aplastic anaemia due to neo-arsphenamin, 277

Morbidity, post-operative, and general anaesthesia, 36

MORGANTER: Treatment of acute abscesses by puncture and injection of alcohol, 90

MORISSON-LACOMBE: Congenital cyst of lung, 278

MORRIS: Alcohol in surgery, 351

MOSENTHAL: Basal metabolism determinations in diseases of the thyroid gland, 202

MOSS: Diphtheria bacillus carriers, 1

MOSSÉ: Treatment of ozaena by heliotherapy, 631

MOTTRAM: Effect of increased protection upon the blood of radium workers, 75

MOUGEOT: Treatment of arterial hypertension by benzyl benzoate, 263

MOURQUAND: Experimental researches on scurvy, 200

MOZINGO: Treatment of empyema by a closed method, 57

MUCH: Chemical conversion of non-pathogenic to pathogenic bacteria, 99

MÜLLER: Pregnancy in a uterine diverticulum, 63

Mumps treated by antidiphtheric serum, 548

MURSTAD: Post-operative tetanus, 630

Muscles of eye, paralysis of in mastoiditis, 423

Myasthenia, Erb-Goldflam's, severe, a conjoint anatomical and clinical study of, 567

MYGIND: Middle-ear disease and diabetes, 111

Myomectomy: Prognosis of, 19—In the fourth month of pregnancy, followed by labour at term, 272—Sequelae of during pregnancy, 591

Myositis, 385

## N.

NAAMÉ: Vomiting of pregnancy treated by thyro-ovarian extract, 273

Naevi in infants, treatment of, 110

NANAGAS: Position of kidneys and appendix in Filipinos, 619

Nasal septum, papilloma of, 138

Nasal sinusitis in children, 608

Nasopharyngeal affections, chronic, simulating phthisis, 3

NEGRE: A study of the tubercle bacillus treated by bile, 411

NEGRETZ: Pituitary extract and diuresis, 253

Neo-arsphenamin causing stomatitis and aplastic anaemia, 277

Neo-salvarsan injected into varicose veins, 321

Nephritis: Chlorides of sodium and potassium in the hydraemic type, 225—Action of diuretin in, 418

Nephritis in choleraform diarrhoea in children, 335

Nephritis, chronic, with hypertension, the total non-protein and nitrogen constituents of the blood in, 594

NEPVEUX: Hepatic insufficiency with acidosis in pregnancy, 17

Nerve injury, suture after, 265

Nerves, splanchnic, blocking of, 213

Nervous diseases, treated by bromide, 258

Nervous diseases after difficult childbirth, 377

Nervous and non-nervous lesions in syphilitic patients, coincidence of, 97

NETTER: Persistence of virus of lethargic encephalitis, 70—Herpes in lethargic encephalitis, 290

NEUSIL: Vincent's angina, 446

Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 130

Neuralgias caused by dental pulp nodules, 232

Neuritis, hypertrophic familial, morbid histology of, 98

Neuroses tefanoid, calcium in, 499

NEVERMANN: Phlebotomy in eclampsia, 39

Newborn: The hearing in, 509

NICOLAÛ: Healthy carriers of the virus of encephalitis lethargica, 147—Etiological conception of lethargic encephalitis, 173

NICOLLE: Prevention of measles by inoculation of the blood of convalescents, 221

NIKO: Benzoin and mastic reactions in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 491

NISTAKE: Retina degeneration with multiple aneurysms, 484

Nitritoid crises, localized, 445

NOBEL: Prognosis of pleurisy in children, 392

NORMAN: Neuralgias caused by dental pulp nodules, 232

NORRIS: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the lower genito-urinary tract, 436

Novarsenobenzol, localized nitritoid crises after administration of, 445

Novarsenobenzol treatment of syphilis followed by jaundice, 415

NUZUM: An organism associated with a transplantable mouse carcinoma, 382

## O.

Obesity as a sequel of lethargic encephalitis, 128

Obstetrical procedures, various, sterilization in association with, 91

Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal Obstruction, spastic intestinal, 558

Ocular changes in infantile scurvy, 632

Ocular complications of facial erysipelas, 387

Ocular tuberculosis, the complement fixation test applied to the diagnosis of, 616

Oculo-cardiac reflex in syphilis, 153

Oedema of cheek as a sign of thoracic aneurysm, 181

Oedema of lung, acute, 527

Oedema, acute pulmonary, in valvular disease, 344

OEKONOMOS: A rare form of chronic urethritis, 458

Oil, chanlmoogra, constituents of, effective in leprosy, 30

Oil, cod-liver, in rickets, 525

Oil folliculitis, 151

OKAMOTO: Prophylactic inoculation against measles, 617

Ophthalmia neonatorum and puerperal mastitis, 142

Ophthalmic operations, safety in, 529

Ophthalmology, atropine idiosyncrasy in, 581

OPITZ: Pregnancy and the Wassermann reaction, 176

Optic nerve, affection of, in lethargic encephalitis, 367

Organotherapy for uterine haemorrhage, 486

Orthopaedic surgery, points in, 34

Orthostatic albuminuria, 473

Ossification centres at birth, 252

Ossifications, abnormal, 479

Osteo-arthritis, etiology of, 96

Osteomalacia, treatment of, 275

Osteomyelitis, repair after, 607

Osteomyelitis following war injuries, 56

Osteomyelitis of the upper jaw in the infant, 459

Osteomyelitis of spine, acute and subacute, 12

Otitis externa treated with acriflavine, 503

Oto-rhino-laryngology, intramuscular injections of ether in, 508—Sphygmomanometry in, 605

Oto-sclerosis, x-ray treatment of, 373

Quabain, 497

QUARD: Isolated fractures of the lumbar transverse processes, 190 — Congenital accessory urethral canals, 552

Ovarian cyst, conservative operation for, 462

Ovarian haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage

Ovaries, supernumerary, 238

Ovary, so-called interstitial glands in, 47

Oxygen injections in joints, 457

Ozaena treated with zinc chloride, 239—Treated by heliotherapy, 631

## P.

PAGE: Oil folliculitis, 151

PAL: Cardiospasm, 177

Palate, a rare cause of perforation of the, 62 8

PALUMBO: Radium treatment of ringworm, 4

PANSERA: Intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 55

PAPEGAAY: Silver salvarsan in syphilis, 577

Papilloma of the nasal septum, 138

PAPIN: Treatment of naevi in infants, 110

PARAF: Pneumococcal infections, 384

Paraffin in dermatology, 5

Paralysis of accommodation, diphtheritic, 398

Paralysis of eye muscles in mastoiditis, 423

PARISOT, J.: Tuberculosis of lung following penetrating wounds, 308—Thyroid function and gestation, 489

PARK: Cod-liver oil in rickets, 525

Parotid enlargement of auricular origin, 161

Parotid fistula, treatment of, 532

Parotid, malignant tumours of, 565

PASTINE: Value of the radio-extensor reflex, 183

PAUCOT: Labour at term after myomectomy in the fourth month of pregnancy, 272

PEARLMAN: Bacteriological studies of the upper respiratory passages, 492

Pediculosis treated by benzine, 205

Pedographs in abnormal foot conditions in children, 61

PEHR: Death from anaphylaxis, 254

Pellagra: Metabolism in, 7—Report of Italian Commission for the study of, 447

PELLECHIA: High frequency in treatment of tumours of urethra and bladder, 192

Pelvic mesocolon. *See* Mesocolon

Pelvic viscera, x-ray examination of after pelvic inflation with gas, 461

PERGOLA: Value of arbutin in the identification of vibrio, 301

Perineal lacerations, the repair of, 487

Peritonitis, pneumococcal, 163

Peritonitis, tuberculous, treated by antituberculous vaccine, 584

Peritonsillar abscess. *See* Abscess

PERKINS: Diphtheria immunization, 408

PERMIN: Simulation of phthisis by tonsillitis, 571

PERRIER: Lymphosarcoma of the tonsil with metastases treated by radium, 464

PESCI: Researches on the theory of anaphylaxis, 22

PETERSEN: Treatment of cancer of the uterus, 217

- PETERSON: X-ray examination of the pelvic viscera after pelvic inflation with gas, 461  
 PETREN: Treatment of bronchial asthma, 596  
 Petrof's method in the isolation of Koch's bacillus from tuberculous sputum, 466  
 PETROS, Camilo: Experimental researches on herpes, 303  
 PETTIT: Geographical distribution of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 288  
 PEYRER: The negative phase of sensitiveness to tuberculin, 331  
 PFÄHLER: Non-operative and post-operative treatment of cancer, 166  
 Pfeiffer's bacillus: Meningitis due to, 102—Acute meningitis due to, 338  
 PFLAUMER: Ureteral catheterization, 268  
 Phlebitis, syphilitic umbilical, 143  
 Phlebotomy in eclampsia, 39  
 Phthiriasis, melanoderma in, 388  
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Pieric acid in industrial surgery, 634  
 PIEDÉLIEVRE: Arterial hypertension and typhoid fever, 152  
 PILCHER: Quino-formol solutions in the treatment of infections, 609  
 PILLOT: Bacteriological studies of the upper respiratory passages, 492  
 Pineal teratomata and sexual precocity, 409  
 Pineal tumours. *See* Tumours  
 PIRERA: Oedema of the cheek as a sign of thoracic aneurysm, 181  
 PISSAVY: Tuberculosis simulating chronic bronchitis, 155—Treatment of haemoptysis by pituitary extract, 574  
 Pituitary extract and diuresis, 253  
 Pituitary extract in treatment of haemoptysis, 574  
 PIZZETTI: Malformation of ureter, 84  
 Placenta, Gabaston's method for removal of, 488, 640  
 Placenta, premature detachment of, 171—Manual detachment of, 403  
 Placenta praevia, treatment of, 245, 246, 247—Mortality in, 564  
 Plague, diagnosis of, 496  
 PLENZ: Acute and subacute osteomyelitis of the spine, 12  
 Pleural adhesions after absorption of artificial pneumothorax, 104  
 Pleurisies, transient tuberculous, 233  
 Pleurisy, anterior mediastinal, the high form of, 124  
 Pleurisy, prognosis of in children, 392  
 Pneumatosis, cystic intestinal, 24  
 Pneumococcal infections, 384  
 Pneumococcal peritonitis, 163  
 Pneumococci, types of from April, 1919, to March, 1921, 543  
 Pneumococci, types of in the pulmonary complications of influenza, 519  
 Pneumonia, infantile, treatment of, 2  
 Pneumonia, lobar, serum treatment of, 48, 179, 627  
 Pneumonia, post-operative, prophylactic treatment of, 209  
 Pneumonia treated by antipneumococcal serum and adrenaline, 48  
 Pneumonia, symptomatic treatment of, 468  
 Pneumonia, types of in the pulmonary complications of influenza, 519  
 Pneumoperitoneum in gynaecology, 614  
 Pneumopexy and decortication in chronic fistulous empyema, 431  
 Pneumothorax, artificial: In acute diseases of the lungs, 27—Pleural adhesions after absorption of, 104—In pulmonary tuberculosis, 215—And pregnancy, 537  
 Pneumothorax, chronic infected open, treatment of, 140  
 Poison, industrial, trinitrotoluene as an, 208  
 Poisoning, carbon monoxide, venesection in slight, 216  
 POLLITZER: Tuberculosis and Chvostek's symptom in children, 421  
 POLYA: Prevention of retention of urine after operation, 89  
 Polynuria, intravenous injections of sodium salicylate in, 184  
 POMMEREAU: A rare cause of perforation of the palate, 628  
 PONTANO: Epileptic hiccup, 365  
 PONTOPPIDAN: Hat-band dermatitis, 474  
 POPPERT: Cause of pain after operation for gall stones, 430  
 Porcelain industry and tuberculosis, 309  
 PORTES: Surgical anatomy of the ureter and iliac vessels in the female, 354  
 PORTMANN: Herpetic stomatitis, 83  
*Post-mortem rigidity in utero*, 465  
 Potassium chloride. *See* Chloride  
 Pott's disease: Dangers of lumbar puncture in, 162—Albee's operation for, 243, 612  
 POULARD: Diphtheritic paralysis of accommodation, 398  
 Pregnancy, abdominal, recurrent secondary, after hysterectomy, 378  
 Pregnancy, advanced, torsion of tube during, 406  
 Pregnancy complications due to uterine anteversion, 561  
 Pregnancy, an early sign of, 324  
 Pregnancy, hepatic insufficiency with acidosis in, 17  
 Pregnancy, labour at term after myomectomy in the fourth month of, 272  
 Pregnancy and leukaemia, 435  
 Pregnancy, normal and abnormal, blood chemistry in, 279  
 Pregnancy, obscure acute cardiac dilatation at the end of, 638  
 Pregnancy and pneumothorax, 537  
 Pregnancy, relation of small uterine fibroids to, 94  
 Pregnancy, sequelae of myomectomy during, 591  
 Pregnancy, sloughing fibroids in, 511  
 Pregnancy, thyroid function and, 489  
 Pregnancy, tubal, conservation of the non-gravid tube in operations for, 42  
 Pregnancy in a uterine diverticulum, 63  
 Pregnancy, uterine prolapse during, 271  
 Pregnancy: Vomiting of, 41—Treated by thyro-ovarian extract, 273  
 Pregnancy and the Wassermann reaction, 176  
 PREISS: Blocking of the splanchnic nerves, 213  
 PRÉLAT: Ocular complications of facial erysipelas, 387  
 Premenstrual fever, 274  
 PRIBRAM: Mammary haemorrhage, 454  
 PRON: Gastric ulcer and hereditary syphilis, 578  
 Propyl alcohol, the therapeutic properties of, 550  
 Prostate, cancer of, 556  
 Prostate, eosinophilia in enlargement of, 478  
 Prostate and seminal vesicles in arthritis, 60  
 Prostate, tuberculosis of in old age, 624  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 134  
 Prostatectomy in two stages, 318  
 Protargol in gonorrhoea, 426  
 PROUST: Intra-abdominal radium applications for uterine cancer, 170  
 PROVINCIALI: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 163  
 Protargol, alcoholic solutions of in gonorrhoeal urethritis, 292  
 Protein hypersensitiveness, 595  
 Pruritus, ano-genital, the infective origin of, 517  
 Pruritus vulvae, 588  
 Psoriasis, treatment of, 52  
 Puerperal fever, human serum for treatment of, 218  
 Puerperal infection treated by Carrel-Dakin irrigation, 562  
 Puerperal infection, acute, hysterectomy in, 66, 536  
 Puerperal mastitis and ophthalmia neonatorum, 142  
 Puerperal sepsis, action of antiseptics given intravenously in, 590  
 Puerperal septicaemia, metastases in, 379  
 Puerperium: Serum treatment of streptococcal infections of, 270—The course of tuberculosis in, 326  
 Pulmonary complications, post-operative, the frequency and prophylaxis of, 212  
 Pulmonary vessels, pathology of, 222  
 Pulse pressure after consumption of alcohol, 285  
 PULVIRENTI: Injection of neo-salvarsan into varicose veins, 321  
 PUTTI: Arthroplasty, 455  
 Pyloric exclusion after gastro-enterostomy, 432  
 Pyloric stenosis, diet in, 371  
 Pylorospasm in adults, 549  
 Pyuria, non-tuberculous "aseptic" renal, 350
- Q.
- Quartz lamp treatment of rickets, 160  
 QUEYRAT: Congenital aortic stenosis, 394  
 Quinidine in treatment of auricular fibrillation, 76, 413, 472  
 Quinine and adrenaline, changes in the tuberculin reaction due to, 641  
 Quinol-formol solutions in the treatment of infections, 609  
 QUISLING: Causes and treatment of chronic post-partum endometritis, 355
- R.
- Rabies simulated by typhoid fever, 343  
 Radio-extensor reflex, value of, 183  
 Radiography of intestine for chronic appendicitis, 210  
 Radium treatment: Of ringworm, 4—Of cancer of uterine cervix, 118, 538, 539—Intra-abdominal applications for uterine cancer, 170—Of uterine fibroids, 297—Of lymphosarcoma of tonsil with metastases, 464—Of leucoplakia, 507—Of uterine fibromata, 636  
 Radium workers, effect of increased protection upon the blood of, 75  
 RAFFLER: Hypnosis in gynaecological examinations and treatment, 434  
 Riles as a sign of active tuberculosis, 498  
 RAMIREZ: Chronic arthritis, 231  
 RAMOND: Minor signs of cholelithiasis, 583  
 RANC: Radium treatment of uterine fibroids, 297
- S.
- RASCH: Matchbox dermatitis and conjunctivitis, 368  
 RAVAUT: Tinea barbae cured by injections of Gram's solution, 53  
 RECASENS: Treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix by x rays and radium, 118  
 Recklinghausen's disease, relation of to the endocrine system, 440  
 Rectal anaesthesia, 136  
 Rectal infusion for hyperemesis gravidarum, 20  
 Rectum, complete prolapse of, 241  
 Reflex, radio-extensor, value of, 183  
 Refractometric studies in syphilis, 467  
 REGAN: Methods of treatment of anthrax, 475  
 REIST: The course of tuberculosis in the puerperium, 326  
 REMLINGER: Typhoid fever simulating rabies, 343  
 Renal disease, decapsulation, 559  
 Renal disease and hypertonus, 206  
 Renal pyuria, non-tuberculous "aseptic," 350  
 RENAUD: Treatment of pneumonia by anti-streptococcal serum and adrenaline, 48  
 Respiratory insufficiency in children, 526  
 Respiratory passages, upper, bacteriological studies of, 492  
 Retina degeneration with multiple aneurysms, 484  
 Retinal arteries, multiple aneurysms of, 240  
 RETROUYEY: Recurrent mastoiditis in children, 476  
 REUBENS: Intravenous injections of sodium salicylate in polyneuritis, 184  
 REVERCHON: Lesions of the hypophysis in fractures of the base of the skull, 86—Parotid enlargement of auricular origin, 161  
 REYS: The labyrinthine form of epidemic encephalitis, 523  
 Rheumatism, acute articular: Intravenous sodium salicylate in, 356—Treated with colloidal sulphur, 391  
 Rhino-pharyngitis in Bright's disease, 621  
 Ribs, treatment of fracture of, 314  
 RICHARDIÈRE: Acute meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, 338  
 RICHET: The experimental study and therapeutics of heat-stroke, 541  
 RICHTER: Treatment of conjunctivitis, 211  
 Rickets: Quartz lamp treatment of, 160—Etiology, early manifestations, and treatment of, 362—Cod-liver oil in, 525  
 RIEDEL: Venesection in slight carbon monoxide poisoning, 216  
 RIEUX: Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 148  
 RIJMA: Aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 132  
 Ringworm, radium treatment of, 4  
 RISER: Tuberculous meningitis with polymorphonuclear leucocytosis, 383  
 RITTER: Blocking of the splanchnic nerve, 213  
 ROBERT: Vincent's fusiform bacillus in haemorrhagic bronchitis, 198  
 ROBITSCHER: Pressure of the bile secretion in man, 175  
 Roentgen therapy in superficial malignancy, 180  
 ROMANELLI: Prognosis of asthma, 255  
 ROMBERG: The leucocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, 282  
 ROQUES: Tuberculous meningitis with polymorphonuclear leucocytosis, 383  
 ROSENOW: Myositis, 385  
 ROSTEDT: Methyl alcohol blindness, 112  
 ROUGET: A rare cause of perforation of the palate, 628  
 Round ligaments. *See* Ligaments  
 ROVELLO: Empyema in infancy, 188  
 ROVSING: Decapsulation in renal disease, 559  
 ROUX-BERGER: Operative compression of the lung, 629  
 RUBOW: The causation of bronchial asthma, 570  
 RUDELOFF: Microscopical diagnosis of carcinoma cervicis, 196  
 RUETE: Action of serum and cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilitic spirochaetes, 71  
 RÜNEBERG: Non-tuberculous "aseptic" renal pyuria, 350
- S.
- SABATINI: Skin reactions in asthma, 101  
 SABRAZES: Thyro-ovarian insufficiency, with hypertrophy of thymus and hydrocephalus 46—Acute leukaemia, 311  
 SACCO: Tuberculosis of knee, 165  
 SACHS: Treatment of psoriasis, 52—Acute dermatitis in artificial amber workers, 283  
 SACQUÉPÉE: Types of pneumococci in the pulmonary complications of influenza, 519—Types of pneumococci from April, 1919, to March, 1921, 543  
 Sacrum, chronic suppuration over the, 633  
 SAILER: Wiring and electrolysis for aortic aneurysm, 551  
 SAINT-PAUL: Treatment of haemophilia by x rays, 521  
 SAITO: Orthostatic albuminuria, 473  
 SALES: Acute meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, 538

**SALOMON:** "Endogenous" infection in gynaecology, 120  
**Salpingitis, acute tuberculous,** 299  
**Salvarsan and mercury, effect of on the body weight,** 291  
**Salvarsan silver, 6, 346—in syphilis,** 577, 601  
**SANTANGELO:** Etiology of encephalitis lethargica, 448  
**SAUER:** Diet in pyloric stenosis, 371  
**SAUERBRUCK:** Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 267  
**SAUGMAN:** Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 215  
**SAVINI:** Lipoids of the leucocytes, 23  
**Scabies treated by benzene,** 205  
**SCAL, Coleman:** Treatment of otitis externa with acriflavine, 503  
**SCAMMON:** Ossification centres at birth, 252  
**SCHAFER:** A conservative operation for ovarian cyst, 462  
**SCHANZ:** Frequency of congenital club-foot, 451  
**SCHARNKE:** The action of serum and cerebro-spinal fluid on syphilitic spirochaetes, 71  
**SCHASSE:** Albee's operation for Pott's disease, 243  
**SCHETTERMA:** Chronic appendicitis, 85  
**SCHIFFMANN:** Effects of ligature of the Fallopian tube, 25  
**SCHLEIM:** Pruritus vulvae, 588  
**SCHLOSS:** Allergy in infants and children, 566  
**SCHOTTMÜLLER:** Treatment of infected abortion, 463  
**SCHULTZ-REHONOF:** Hypnosis in gynaecological examinations and treatment, 434  
**SCHUMANN:** Observations on haemorrhages of ovarian and tubal origin, 405  
**SCHÜTZ:** The relation between duodenal ulcer, appendicitis, and cholelithiasis, 582  
**Scoliosis, non-operative treatment of,** 13  
**Scurvy, experimental researches on,** 200  
**Scurvy, infantile, ocular changes in,** 632  
**SELTZER:** Tuberculosis treated with living acid-fast bacilli, 51  
**Seminal vesicles and prostate in arthritis,** 60  
**SEMINERIO:** "Blue bottom" in babies, 449  
**Septum, nasal, papillomata of,** 138  
**Serum treatment of lobar pneumonia,** 48, 179;  
 of streptococcal infections of the puerperium, 270; of pneumonia, 627  
**Serum, horse, in leukaemia,** 310  
**SEVENTO:** Vaccination during small-pox epidemics, 287  
**Sexual precocity and pineal teratomata,** 409  
**SÉZARY:** Vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea, 87  
**SÉZARY:** Lumbar puncture in syphilis, 530  
**SHANNON:** Food proteins 450  
**SHARP:** Effect of prophylactic vaccination against influenza, 493  
**SHERWIN:** Blood chemistry in normal and abnormal pregnancy, 279  
**SHIZUME:** Nature of the paralysis of nerve in beri-beri, 302  
**SIEBER:** Statistics of angina pectoris, 339  
**SIEGEL:** Volvulus of the stomach, 108—The period of gestation, 219  
**SIEUR:** Treatment of gonorrhoeal arthritis, 572  
**Silver salvarsan. See Salvarsan**  
**SIMICI:** Action of diuretin in nephritis, 418  
**SIMON:** Coincidence of nervous and non-nervous lesions in syphilitic patients, 97  
**SIMPSON:** Safety in ophthalmic operations, 529  
**SIRONI:** Jacksonian epilepsy due to worms, 80  
**Skin reactions in asthma,** 101  
**SLOAN:** Post-operative thyroid gland complications, 557  
**SLOBOZIANO:** Nephritis in choleraform diarrhoea in children, 335  
**Small-pox, 228—Initial exanthem of, 229—Vaccination during epidemics, 287—A means of diagnosis of, 540**  
**SNYDER:** Chronic arthritis, 231  
**SODA:** Viscosity of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 544  
**Sodium chloride. See Chloride**  
**Sodium lactate in diabetes,** 82  
**Sodium salicylate:** Intravenous injections of in polyneuritis, 184—Intravenous injections of in acute articular rheumatism, 356  
**SOHN:** Spastic intestinal obstruction, 558  
**Sokodu, etiology of,** 364  
**SONNENFELD:** Treatment of adnexal inflammation, 637  
**SOULE:** Sprain-fracture of the tubercle of the tibia, 586  
**SOUQUES:** Morbid histology of hypertrophic familial neuritis, 98  
**Spastic intestinal obstruction,** 558  
**SPÄT:** Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 334  
**SPECKER:** Prophylactic treatment of post-operative pneumonia, 209  
**SPILLISY:** Points in orthopaedic surgery, 34  
**Sphygmomanometry in oto-rhino-laryngology,** 605  
**SPREGL:** Changes in the cerebro-spinal fluid in early syphilis, 172  
**Spina bifida,** 505  
**Spinal anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia**  
**Spine, acute and subacute osteomyelitis of,** 12  
**Spirochaetes, syphilitic, the action of serum and cerebro spinal fluid on,** 71  
**Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica: Pathology of,** 146—Geographical distribution of, 288  
**Spirochaetosis in the rabbit, spontaneous,** 122, 250. *See also Syphilis*

**Splanchnic nerve. See Nerve**  
**Spleen, death from haemorrhage after puncture of,** 115  
**SPLEHT:** Extirpation of the suprarenals in epilepsy, 427  
**Splenectomy, changes in the blood after,** 68  
**Spondylosis and spondylitis,** 164  
**Sprain-fracture of the tubercle of the tibia,** 586  
**Sputum, method for concentration of B. tuberculosis in,** 121  
**STANTON:** Metabolism in pellagra, 7  
**Status lymphaticus,** 234  
**STAUB:** Rapid method of destroying the resistance of anthrax spores to the action of alcohol-ether, 123  
**STEGEMANN:** Treatment of adnexal inflammation, 637  
**STRINHAL:** Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 236  
**Stenosis, aortic, congenital,** 394  
**Stenosis, pyloric, diet in,** 371  
**STEPHAN:** Pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced life, 185  
**STEPHENS:** Osteomyelitis following war injuries, 56  
**Sterility: Relation of small uterine fibroids to,** 94—Causes of, 220  
**Sterilization in association with various obstetrical procedures,** 91  
**STERNBERG:** Status lymphaticus, 234  
**STICKEL:** Organotherapy for uterine haemorrhage, 486  
**STOCKEL:** Treatment of placenta praevia, 246  
**Stomach: Volvulus of,** 108—Fibromyomata of, 295  
**Stomatitis and anlastic anaemia due to neoarsphenamin,** 277  
**Stomatitis, herpetic,** 83  
**STRANDBERG:** Arc-light baths for lupus vulgaris, 635  
**Streptococcal infections of the puerperium, serum treatment of,** 270  
**STRÜBING:** Subcutaneous drop-infusion of adrenaline, 158  
**STRUTHERS:** Mesenteric-lymphadenitis simulating appendicitis, 135  
**Styloid process, abnormal length of the,** 553  
**Subcutaneous medication, dangers of,** 29  
**Sublingual gland, inflammatory tumour of,** 554  
**SULLIVAN:** Metabolism in pellagra, 7  
**Sulphur colloidal, acute rheumatism treated by,** 391  
**SUNDT:** Treatment of tuberculosis of joints, 237  
**Suprarenals, extirpation of in epilepsy,** 427  
**Surgery industrial, picric acid in,** 234  
**Synopal attacks and left submammary pain due to constipation,** 500  
**Syphilis: Oculo-cardiac reflex in,** 153—Changes in the cerebro-spinal fluid in early, 172—Comparative study of in whites and in negroes, 227—Experimental study on the inheritance of, 250  
**Syphilis, congenital, prevention of,** 256—Cardiac and vascular lesions in, 312—After-sarsan treatment of the mother, 600—The cerebro spinal fluid in, 623  
**Syphilis, hereditary, and gastric ulcer,** 578—Adenoids as a manifestation of, 585  
**Syphilis of liver, tertiary,** 547  
**Syphilis, lumbar puncture in,** 530  
**Syphilis of the lung,** 522  
**Syphilis and marriage,** 469, 470  
**Syphilis, nervous, treated by subcutaneous injection of arsenical compounds,** 182  
**Syphilis, silver salvarsan in,** 577, 601  
**Syphilis treated by novarsenolbenzol followed by jaundice,** 415  
**Syphilis, pulmonary,** 199  
**Syphilis, r-tactometric studies in,** 467  
**Syphilitic patients, coincidence of nervous and non-nervous lesions in,** 97  
**Syphilitic spirochaetes, action of serum and cerebro-spinal fluid on,** 71  
**Syphilitic umbilical phlebitis,** 143  
**Syringomyelia, x-ray treatment of,** 573

## T.

**Tabes, incipient, and the Wassermann reaction,** 597  
**TALLQUIST:** Tertiary syphilis of the liver, 547  
**TEN HORN:** Treatment of fracture of the ribs, 314  
**Testicular transplantation,** 604  
**Tetanol neuroses, calcium in,** 499  
**Tetanus, post-operative,** 630  
**Tetany and laryngospasm in adults,** 422  
**TEZNER:** The cerebro-spinal fluid in congenital syphilis, 623  
**THEVENARD:** Resection of intestinal adhesions, 579  
**THIBIERGE:** Oculo-cardiac reflex in syphilis, 153  
**THIELE:** Porcelain industry and tuberculosis, 309  
**THOMAS:** Fractures of femoral neck, 483  
**THOMPSON:** Treatment of placenta praevia, 247

**THOMSON:** Post-operative morbidity and general anaesthesia, 36—Air swallowing in infants and young children, 626  
**Thoracic aneurysm, oedema of cheek as a sign of,** 181  
**Thoracic surgery, fundamental principles of,** 10  
**Thoracoscopy, practical value of,** 261  
**Thymus, hypertrophy of, with thyro-ovarian insufficiency and hydrocephalus,** 46  
**Thyroid gland complications, post-operative,** 557  
**Thyroid gland, diseases of, basal metabolism determination in,** 202  
**Thyroidectomy cases, examination of,** 59  
**Thyroidectomy in cattle,** 645  
**Thyro-ovarian extract in treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy,** 273  
**Thyro-ovarian insufficiency, with hypertrophy of thymus and hydrocephalus,** 46  
**Tibia: Solitary cysts of,** 226—Fracture of spine of, 375—Sprain-fracture of tubercle of, 586  
**TICHY:** A comparison of operative and x-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 117  
**TILLISCH, Sofie:** Conjugal tuberculosis, 342  
**Tinea barbae cured by injections of Gram's solution,** 53  
**TIXIER:** Treatment of nervous syphilis by subcutaneous injection of arsenical compounds, 182—Melanoderma in phthiriasis, 388  
**TOFFE:** Caesarean section under local anaesthesia, 485—Obscure acute cardiac dilatation at the end of pregnancy, 638—Gabaston's method for expelling the placenta, 640  
**TOKUDA:** Refractometric studies in syphilis, 467  
**Tonsil haemorrhage,** 480  
**Tonsil, lymphosarcoma of, with metastases, treated by radium,** 464  
**Tonsillectomy under local anaesthesia in children,** 109  
**Tonsillitis simulating phthisis,** 571  
**Tonsils, tuberculosis of,** 139; and scarlet fever, 242  
**TORRACA:** Cystic intestinal pneumatosis, 24  
**Torsion of tube during pregnancy. See Pregnancy**  
**Torticollis, hereditary,** 376  
**TOUPET:** Perforated duodenal ulcer, 606  
**TOUVAY:** Treatment of haemoptysis by pituitary extract 574  
**Tracheal injections in asthma,** 8  
**Transfusion in infants with malnutrition,** 534  
**Traumatism and diabetes,** 420  
**Trench fever,** 592  
**TRENTI:** Epidemic hicough, 365  
**Tricuspid insufficiency diagnosis of,** 361  
**Trinitrotoluene as an industrial poison,** 208  
**TRONCONI:** The shoulder phenomenon in tuberculous meningitis, 524  
**TRUSLOW:** Non-operative treatment of scoliosis, 13  
**TSIMINAKIS:** Experimental researches in herpes, 303  
**TSURUMI:** Initial exanthem of small-pox, 229  
**Tubal pregnancy. See Pregnancy**  
**Tubercle bacillus: Method for concentration of in sputum, 121—Presence of in the duodenal fluid, 328—Treated by bile, 411**  
**Tuberculin, the negative phase of sensitivity to,** 331  
**Tuberculin reaction, changes in due to addition of adrenaline and quinine,** 641  
**Tuberculosis, active, roles as a sign of,** 498  
**Tuberculosis, active, Wildbolz's auto-urine test for,** 105, 106  
**Tuberculosis, acute, in alcoholic hepatitis,** 602  
**Tuberculosis at different age-periods, response of to preventive measures,** 369  
**Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri,** 249  
**Tuberculosis in children,** 28, 77  
**Tuberculosis and Chvostek's symptom in children,** 421  
**Tuberculosis, conjugal,** 342  
**Tuberculosis, complement fixation reaction in,** 148  
**Tuberculosis, diffusion of,** 442  
**Tuberculosis of the foot,** 294  
**Tuberculosis, Friedmann's remedy for,** 103, 599  
**Tuberculosis, hereditary, adenoids as manifestations of,** 585  
**Tuberculosis, increase of during the war,** 281  
**Tuberculosis, hilus, in the adult,** 363  
**Tuberculosis in the infant, diagnosis of,** 77  
**Tuberculosis of joints, treatment of,** 237  
**Tuberculosis of knee,** 165  
**Tuberculosis, laryngo-pulmonary,** 244  
**Tuberculosis of lung following penetrating wounds,** 308  
**Tuberculosis simulated by chronic nasopharyngeal affections,** 3  
**Tuberculosis simulating chronic bronchitis,** 155  
**Tuberculosis and the porcelain industry,** 309  
**Tuberculosis of the prostate in old age,** 624  
**Tuberculosis in the puerperium, the course of,** 326  
**Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Chondroituria in,** 45—In advanced life, 185—Artificial pneumothorax in, 215—Surgical treatment of, 267—The leucocytes in, 282—And the arcus senilis, 307—Treated by guaiacol, 443—Urochromogen test in, 568  
**Tuberculosis, new test for,** 437  
**Tuberculosis, ocular, complement-fixation test applied to the diagnosis of,** 616

Tuberculous simulated by tonsillitis, 571  
Tuberculosis of tonsils, 159  
Tuberculosis treated by living acid-fast bacilli, 51  
Tuberculosis, vaccination against, 264  
Tuberculosis, von Pirquet's reaction indicated, 79  
Tuberculous adenitis, treatment of, 347  
Tuberculous glands. *See* Glands  
Tuberculous infection and tuberculous disease, 546  
Tuberculous meningitis, the shoulder phenomenon in, 524  
Tuberculous meningitis with polymorphonuclear leucocytosis, 383  
Tuberculous peritonitis treated by antituberculous vaccine, 584  
Tuberculous pleuritis, transient, 233  
Tuberculous salpingitis, acute, 299  
Tuberculous sputum, isolation of Koch's bacillus from by Petrof's method, 466  
Tumour of the sublingual gland, inflammatory, 554  
Tumours of bladder and urethra, high frequency treatment of, 192  
Tumours of parotid, malignant, 565  
Tumours, pineal, operative treatment of, 349; and sexual precocity, 409  
TUMPER: Influenza meningitis, 26  
TURROT: Pressure of the bile secretion in man, 175  
TURPIN: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the arcus senilis, 307  
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
Typhoid infection, localized cardiac form of, 589  
Typhus infection, experimental and immunity, 516  
TZANK: Passive anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig, 618

## U.

Ulcer, duodenal, appendicitis and cholelithiasis, relation between, 582  
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, 506  
Ulcer, gastric, and hereditary syphilis, 578  
Ulcer, varicose, treatment of, 345  
Ulceration of larynx and intestines with acute leukaemia, 50  
Ulcerogangrenous vaginitis from mercurial intoxication, 325  
Ultra-viruses of neurotropic affinity, comparison between the various, 304  
Ureter, malformation of, 84  
Ureter and iliac vessels in the female, surgical anatomy of, 354  
Ureteral catheterization, 268  
Urethral canals, congenital accessory, 552  
Urethritis, chronic, a rare form of, 458  
Urethritis, gonorrhoeal, alcoholic solutions of protargol in, 292  
Urinary surgery, high frequency in, 316  
Urinary tract, *B. coli* infections of, 620  
Urine, antihæmolytic and hæmolytic in, 251  
Urine retention, prevention of after operation, 89  
Urobilin, the chemistry and clinical significance of, 542  
Urochromogen test in tuberculosis, 568  
USLAND: Chronic suppuration over the sacrum, 633  
Uterine anteversion complicating pregnancy, 561  
Uterine diverticulum, pregnancy in, 63  
Uterine fibromata, radium treatment of, 636  
Uterine hæmorrhage, organotherapy for, 486  
Uterine metastases from ovarian carcinomata, 514  
Utero-placental hæmorrhage, 18

Uterus, backward displacements of, round ligaments in, 589  
Uterus, *post-mortem* rigidity in, 465  
Uterus, prolapse of during pregnancy, 271  
UTHEIM: Metabolism studies in athrepsia, 501

## V.

Vaccination during small-pox epidemics, 287  
Vaccination against tuberculosis, 264  
Vaccine, antituberculous, in treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 584  
Vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea, 87  
Vagina, congenital transverse septa of, 276  
Vaginitis, ulcerogangrenous, from mercurial intoxication, 325  
VALENTIN: Gonorrhoea in childhood, 16  
Valvular disease, acute pulmonary oedema in, 344  
VAN GEHUCHTEN: The internal secretory organs in experimental gas gangrene, 125  
VAN SCHAICK: Treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, 41  
VAN TILBURG: Treatment of auricular fibrillation by quinidine, 413  
VAN WOERDEN: Fibromyomata of the stomach, intestine, and mesentery, 295  
VARGOLICI: Action of diuretic in nephritis, 418  
Varicose ulcer, treatment of, 345  
Varicose veins, injection of neo-salvarsan in, 321  
Venereal disease, prophylaxis of, 137  
Venesection in slight carbon monoxide poisoning, 216  
VERDELET: Case of tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 249  
VERNIEUWE: Osteomyelitis of the upper jaw in the infant, 459  
VERNING: Obscure fatalities during normal labour, 490  
VERONESE: Chvostek's sign in children, 576  
VERRUCCI: Complications of pregnancy due to uterine anteversion, 561  
Vesical calculus, dystocia due to, 144  
Vesico-vaginal fistula, operation for, 169  
Vibrio, value of arbutin in the identification of, 301  
Vincent's angina, 446  
Vincent's fusiform bacillus in hæmorrhagic bronchitis, 198  
VINEBERG: Prognosis of myomectomy, 19  
VIOLA: Treatment of acute rheumatism with colloidal sulphur, 391  
Virus. *See* Ultra-virus  
VISCONTINI: Surgical treatment of congenital megacolon, 113  
VOLLHARDT: Treatment of post-operative intestinal obstruction by enterostomy, 587  
Volvulus of the stomach, 108; of the small intestine, 397  
Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
VON ALDOR: Cholelithiasis, 580  
VONCKEN: Traumatic epilepsy, 414  
VON LICHTENBERG: Local anaesthesia in difficult cystoscopy, 424  
Von Pirquet's reaction indicated, 79  
VON RUCK: Vaccination against tuberculosis, 264  
VORON: Sequelae of myomectomy during pregnancy, 591  
VORSCHÜTZ: Albee's operation for Pott's disease, 612

## W.

WAARDENBURG: Affection of the optic nerve in lethargic encephalitis, 367  
Wassermann reaction and pregnancy, 176  
Wassermann reaction in deaf-mutes, 259  
Wassermann reaction and incipient tabes, 597

Wassermann reaction: Is a positive reaction an inevitable indication for treatment? 293  
WATTAN: Hearing in the newborn, 503  
WEBSTER: X-ray treatment of oto-sclerosis, 373  
WECHSLER: Treatment of epilepsy, 545  
WEIL: Horse serum in hæmophilia, 310—Experimental typhus infection and immunity, 516  
WEILL: The high form of anterior mediastinal pleurisy, 124  
WEINBERGER: Etiology of osteo-arthritis, 96  
WEINERT: The changes in the blood after splenectomy, 68  
WEINZIERL: Etiology of cephalhaematoma, 639  
WEISS: X-ray diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, 504  
WELLER: Tuberculosis of tonsils, 159  
WHEELER: Reconstruction of joints, 555  
WIESEL: The pathology of the pulmonary vessels, 222  
Wildbolz's auto-urine test for active tuberculosis, 105 106  
WILDENSKOV: Fracture of the cricoid cartilage, 452  
WILLIAMS: The total non-protein nitrogen constituents of the blood in chronic nephritis with hypertension, 594  
WILLIAMS, Whitridge: Sterilization in association with various obstetrical procedures, 91  
WINFIELD: The infective origin of ano-genital pruritus, 517  
WINKELBAUER: Examination of thyroid-ectomy cases, 59  
WINTER: The causes of sterility, 220  
WINTSCH: Prophylaxis of venereal disease, 137  
Wiring and electrolysis for aortic aneurysm, 551  
WOHL GEMUTH: Death from hæmorrhage after puncture of the spleen, 115  
WORDLEY: *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 620  
WORMS causing Jacksonian epilepsy, 80  
WORMS: Lesions of the hypophysis in fractures of the base of the skull, 86—Parotid enlargement of auricular origin, 161  
Wound diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria

## X.

X-ray erythema, capillary microscopy of, 416  
X rays: In treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix, 118—In treatment of tuberculous glands compared with operation, 117—In treatment of fibroids, 197—In treatment of Graves's disease, 257—In treatment of oto-sclerosis, 373—In examination of the pelvic viscera after pelvic inflation with gas, 461—In diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, 504—In treatment of hæmophilia, 521—In treatment of syringomyelia, 573—Immediate effects of on the blood lymphocytes, 593

## Z.

ZANNELLI: Etiology of encephalitis lethargica, 448  
ZIEGLER: Convulsive seizures, 494  
ZIMMERMANN: A comparative study of syphilis in whites and in negroes, 227  
Zinc chloride in treatment of ozaena, 239  
ZIZINE: Hyperglycaemia in cirrhosis of liver, 223  
ZONDEK: Characters of menstrual blood, 44—Organotherapy for uterine hæmorrhage, 486  
ZWEIFEL: Early symptom of uterine cancer, 460



examination by external palpation the foetus could be felt lying just clear of the pelvic brim, with the resistant plane of the back well in front of the left flank of the mother, and in my opinion it was probably a right occipito anterior. Per vaginam I found a thin trickle of blood issuing from the os, which was soft and boggy to the finger, while the canal was somewhat patulous. Through the os the characteristic stringy feel of placental tissue was unmistakable. As the labour had not begun I did not feel justified in trying to diagnose the precise variety of placenta praevia I was dealing with. In view of the dangerous condition of the patient, I strongly advised her friends to have her sent to a hospital; but in spite of my insistence the woman refused to leave home. I plugged the os and vagina tightly with antiseptic gauze and waited for some hours for labour pains to set in, but the uterus remained quiescent. She was kept in bed for a week, with daily renewal of the packing, and the haemorrhage had practically ceased by the end of the second day.

Late on March 27th I was called in great urgency: there had been a sudden gush of blood, and labour had immediately set in with extreme precipitancy, the pains following each other almost without interval, and she complained of great pain. I covered the distance to the house within a quarter of an hour, and, on my arrival, I was astonished and gratified to hear the cries of the newborn child as I entered the bedroom. There had been a fair amount of haemorrhage, but it was not excessive. The child was a healthy male, and weighed about six pounds. On examination the placenta was found in the uterus closely adherent all round the fully dilated os. The uterus contracted to the usual manipulations, but blood still flowed freely. With some difficulty the placenta was stripped from the uterine wall, and after a hot douche and an injection of pituitrin the discharge became normal. The after-history has been without incident.

An examination of the after-birth explains the manner of the child's delivery. Evidently the case was one of placenta praevia centralis, with a somewhat meagre covering of placental tissue near the insertion of the cord. Owing to the extreme pressure of the head directly upon the central part of the weakened placenta it had given way, and a rent was made sufficiently large to permit the passage of the child. So far as I know, such an occurrence is unique, and it suggests a method of dealing with cranial presentations that is direct and simple. In most of my cases of complete placenta praevia the part covering the os was membranous. The commonly accepted methods in such circumstances is to turn the child, and bring down a leg to act as a plug, making pressure over the fundus of the uterus to drive it well down into the pelvis. But in suitable circumstances—for instance, where there is a normal outlet, with a medium-sized child—even with a transverse presentation a cranial delivery might be essayed with the possibility of greater safety to mother and child. In version cases there is frequent delay with the after-coming head owing to the mass of the placenta acting as a partial barrier and the anxiety of the accoucheur to deliver before full dilatation in order to get a living baby. Often the child dies simply because of the prolonged second stage of labour, and I suggest that an imitation of Nature's rare method, as exemplified in my latest case, is worthy of serious consideration. However suitable Caesarean section may be for the institutional treatment of placenta praevia, it will be some considerable time before the general practitioner will be in a position to get his patients to consent to undergo the operation in all cases. And there is still a considerable body of opinion in general practice which inclines to less heroic measures.

The placenta was shown exactly as it appeared after delivery. The extent to which it was adherent was plainly evident by the ragged surface consequent upon its forcible detachment from the wall of the uterus. Otherwise it was perfectly normal in shape and size and in the insertion of the cord.

THE first appointments in the faculty of medicine of the proposed Columbia University Medical Centre, New York, are Dr. Allen O. Whipple, of the Presbyterian Hospital staff, as professor of surgery and director of the surgical service; Dr. Walter W. Palmer, Johns Hopkins University, as Bard professor of medicine and director of the medical service; and Dr. Herbert B. Wilcox, as Carpentier professor of diseases of children.

## Memoranda:

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

#### ANTITETANUS SERUM: ANAPHYLAXIS.

A MAN, aged 24, who was wounded in August, 1918, is under the impression that he received several doses of antitetanus serum, two while at the casualty clearing station, and two more after reaching England. He was hit in the face severely, and underwent several plastic operations. The wounds are now healed.

On June 2nd, 1921, as the result of a motor-bicycle accident, he sustained multiple lacerated wounds of the right hand; the wounds were very dirty, with much crushing of tissue and grinding in of dirt from the road. I dressed him in the morning, and told him to return for a prophylactic dose of antitetanic serum. This was given (500 U.S.A. units) subcutaneously over the right rectus abdominis muscle at 2.45 p.m. After walking three-quarters of a mile the patient very suddenly felt faint and vision became dim; after another quarter of a mile he collapsed unconscious near his lodgings. He was carried home by the police, having been unconscious for about twenty minutes. When he arrived home he "felt very sleepy and exhausted"; at about 4 p.m. he vomited, and did so at intervals until 6 p.m. I had been out in the country and only saw the patient at 6.15 p.m. I found him very collapsed and breathing heavily, and pulseless. I carried him upstairs to his bed, the foot of which I raised and "blocked" on chairs. Hot-water bottles were applied in each axilla, and he was given a cup of hot tea with sugar, and a stimulant mixture was ordered. The condition rapidly improved, but later, when he attempted to get out of bed to pass water, he fainted again, falling heavily and cutting his forehead; when I saw him at 9 p.m. he had been lifted back to bed and his pulse was palpable, though very poor and of extremely low tension. There was an urticarial rash on the abdomen and chest. At 10.45 p.m., when he reached a nursing home in an ambulance, his condition was much improved; the pulse was 100. He had a fair night, and next day, though he felt limp, was otherwise normal. He was discharged from the nursing home on June 6th.

Cambridge.

R. SALISBURY WOODS, M.D., B.Ch.

## Reports of Societies.

### BIRTH CONTROL.

A MEETING of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation was held on June 21st, with Mrs. FLEMING, M.D., in the chair. The subject for discussion—birth control—was opened by Dr. ELIZABETH WILKS, who strongly advocated State birth control as the only practical method of preventing the renewal of the race principally from the worst stocks. She pointed out that to-day the classes superior in intelligence and capacity practised individual birth control (not always from sufficiently justifiable motives), whereas the less intelligent and the degraded had neither the prudence nor the initiative to take any measures for limiting their offspring. Dr. Wilks thought that with a scheme of State birth control the unfit could be segregated and prevented from reproduction, but that this should be done in a manner more efficient than had been attempted by the Act for the care of the mentally deficient, which failed owing to the insufficient number of homes for maintaining defectives. On the other hand, by such means as changes in the marriage and divorce laws an increased birth rate among the fit should be indirectly promoted.

Mrs. SCHARLIEB stated that in over forty years' experience she had found that artificial limitation of birth damaged a woman's nervous system. The thwarting of any natural process eventually caused damage. Limitation of the family was not necessary—even in the poorest classes—in the interests of the wife. It removed the fear of consequences from the husband, and hence encouraged too frequent sexual intercourse. Mankind was already oversexed, she considered, and unbridled sex passions were

Compare the conditions of a hysterectomy in hospital with the conditions of many a confinement in a single apartment house in a lower working-class district. In hospital you have a clean bed, clean sheets, patient bathed, skin sterilized, wound closed, sterilized dressings, clean garments, and lastly skilled assistance. In the other case you find a bed which has been slept on by the husband, wife, or one or two children; it has frequently been soaked with urine, the sheets are dirty, and the patient's garments soiled; she has not had a bath. Instead of sterile dressings you have a few old rags or the discharges are allowed to soak into a nightdress which is not changed for days. Lastly, there is no skilled assistance. No surgeon would undertake a hysterectomy under these conditions, and yet the practitioner has frequently to give an anaesthetic, apply forceps, and deliver the patient. To say that under such conditions the only cause of infection is the examining finger is absurd. If proper antiseptic precautions have been taken there should be no more risk in introducing the finger into the vagina than into an abdominal wound.

A thorough use of antiseptics will reduce the number of cases of sepsis arising from the introduction of organisms at the time of delivery, but cannot prevent those which are due to organisms already in the vagina or introduced subsequently.

The blame for these preventable cases lies with the teacher more than with the practitioner. When one sees a man drop a tablet of corrosive sublimate into a basin of hard water and proceed to wash his hands in it with soap, one knows that that man's knowledge of the use of antiseptics is small.

Lest I should be suspected of excusing myself for careless practice, I may say that in the last thirty years I have attended about four thousand cases with one death from puerperal fever, and that was, I think, a case of puerperal scarlet fever, as an attendant was found to be desquamating.—I am, etc.,

Erdington, June 13th.

ROBERT ANDERSON, M.D.

SIR,—Is not the subject of the prevention of puerperal sepsis analogous to war surgery? Aseptic treatment of wounds in the early days of the war produced direful results. Even in an up-to-date lying-in hospital aseptic treatment will sometimes fail. There must always be some risk of carrying up infection with the examining finger; therefore, the essential seems to be that the examiner should be antiseptic. My only use for gloves is that they keep me from being infected. I never boil forceps or other instruments at the house of the patient; I come with them probably sterile (having been boiled at home), and then see to it that they are thoroughly sterile from antiseptics. But more important than all this part of the procedure I deem to be the sewing up of tears, cervical or vaginal. And, perhaps, most important of all is the looking for them. How often one sees a slight rise of temperature promptly come down after lightly touching over a granulating patch on the posterior floor of the vagina with pure phenol. To sum up: Is not it often what we leave undone that is the cause of the trouble?—I am, etc.,

June 21st.

J. C. M.

## Universities and Colleges.

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

PROFESSOR C. S. SHERRINGTON, President of the Royal Society, received the honorary degree of D.Sc. at the Encoenia this year. At a congregation held on June 23rd the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on Gerald K. Bowes (Christ Church).

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

DR. J. A. CROWTHER, of St. John's College, has been appointed by the General Board of Studies to the post of University Lecturer in Physics as applied to Medical Radiology. The appointment is until the end of 1925.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., B.Ch.—*Part I, Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*: G. F. Abercrombie, A. C. Ainsley, F. Allen, S. H. Barnett, C. C. Beney, E. M. Burrell, W. R. Carling, C. N. Carter, A. O. Courtis, D. Crawford, C. Dunscombe, D. D. Evans, L. E. Frazer, H. J. H. Hendley, B. C. Hewitt, B. E. Jerwood, A. V. Johnson, P. B. Kittel, R. B. P. Lansdown, S. Orchard, E. S. Orme, F. A. Philipps, J. H. Porter, W. Shaw, G. W. Theobald, G. I. F. Tweedie, D. C. L. Vey, J. P. Wells, C. E. Whitting, C. H. Whittle, H. L. Willey. *Part II, Medicine, Pathology, and*

*Pharmacology*: A. C. Ainsley, A. E. Clark-Kennedy, B. K. T. Collins, H. T. Cubbon, E. Donaldson, N. D. Dunscombe, V. N. Fenton, E. A. Fiddian, C. I. C. Gill, W. S. Gross, E. A. H. Grylls, G. Habgood, A. T. Hawley, E. C. Malden, L. B. Maxwell, R. A. Olphert, W. H. Palmer, H. A. A. Pargeter, F. A. Philipps, P. W. Putnam, W. Raffle, A. P. Saint, W. Shaw, T. H. Somervell, E. D. Spackman, H. N. Stafford, R. A. P. Starkie, S. D. Sturton, G. W. Theobald, G. D. C. Tracy, R. R. Traill, Y.-S. Wan, C. H. Whittle.

M.Ch.—J. B. Hunter.

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on June 22nd, Sir Sydney Russell-Wells, M.D., was re-elected Vice-Chancellor for the year 1921-22.

The following were among the grants approved from the Dixon Fund for the year 1921-22:

£50—Mr. F. J. F. Barrington, M.B., B.S., for research on the nervous mechanism of micturition.

£40—Miss G. Z. L. Le Bas, B.Sc., for researches into the part played by lipoids in immunity and bacteriological intoxication.

£50—Professor Karl Pearson, M.A., F.R.S., to defray the cost of the publication of drawings of the sesamoid bones of the knee-joint to be used to illustrate a memoir on the subject now in progress.

The Scholarships Committee reported the appointment for 1921-22 of Mr. E. C. Warner, of Guy's Hospital Medical School, to the University Studentship in Physiology of the value of £50.

### VICTORIA UNIVERSITY, MANCHESTER.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.D.—B. Browning, T. E. Dickinson, W. H. Kauntze, R. L. Newell, J. A. Panton, H. Platt, D. McK. Sutherland.

### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., Ch.B.—May T. Bassett, E. S. Clayton, R. D. S. Inman, R. T. Lee, Elsa F. Paige, R. Platt.

## Obituary.

DR. SAMUEL BEATTY, of Pitlochry, died on June 16th in his 61st year. He was a native of Antrim, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and the University of Edinburgh, graduating M.B., C.M.Edin. in 1886. He had practised in Pitlochry for thirty years, having succeeded the late Dr. W. S. Irvine, his former partner. Dr. Beatty showed a warm interest in charitable and philanthropic matters; he was chairman of the Pitlochry School Management Committee, parochial medical officer and public vaccinator for Moulin, certifying factory surgeon, and medical officer to the Post Office. He took great interest in the work of the British Medical Association, and, in addition to having served as President of the Perth Branch, was at the time of his death a member of the Branch Council and the Deputy Representative in the Representative Body.

WE regret to announce the death of Dr. JOHN DOWNIE, of Bellevue, Wakefield, which took place on June 7th in Driffild Cottage Hospital, from injuries received in a motor cycle accident at Eastburn. Dr. Downie graduated M.B., Ch.B. of Glasgow University in 1900, and had been in practice at Wakefield in conjunction with his brother since shortly before the war. After the outbreak of war he proceeded to France with the Yorkshire Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.T., and he was awarded the Russian Order of St. Anne and subsequently the D.S.O., both in recognition of acts of gallantry in the field. The tragic ending to a promising career will be greatly regretted by Dr. Downie's many friends.

DR. HERBERT STANLEY BALLANCE, of Weston-super-Mare, died on June 11th, aged 56. He was educated at King's College, and took the diplomas of M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. in 1890, and graduated M.B., B.S.Lond. in 1892 and M.D. in 1894. He held the posts of resident medical officer of the Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, house-surgeon to King's College Hospital, and house-physician to the General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, and at the time of his death was surgeon and surgeon in charge x-ray department of the Weston-super-Mare Hospital. He was a member of the Bristol Division of the British Medical Association and of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society.

## Medical News.

THE Admiralty has appointed a committee under the presidency of Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., Medical Director-General, to inquire into the medical staffs and naval and civilian complements of the R.N. hospitals.

DR. J. G. BEASLEY, of Rowley Regis, has been presented with a gold chiming watch on the occasion of his retirement from the posts of medical officer of health and school medical officer. The former post he had held for nearly fifty years. The presentation was made on behalf of the medical men of Old Hill, Cradley Heath, Cradley, Netherton, Halesowen, Blackheath, Quarry Bank, and Rowley Regis, by Dr. T. M. Tibbetts. Dr. Beasley, who was prevented by ill health from being present, has addressed a letter of thanks to the subscribers.

In the circular which has been sent to approved societies by the Ministry of Health sanctioning schemes for additional benefits, the provision of nursing service for members of the societies is mentioned. Lord Cave's committee's report on the voluntary hospitals favours a contribution to the hospitals by the approved societies from the surplus in hand in recognition of the services rendered to their members rather than any scheme of insurance by payment in advance or by compulsory payment afterwards. The Central Council for District Nursing in London is anxious to make it clear that nursing associations—which provide for the nursing of patients in their own homes—may receive contributions from the approved societies either under paragraph 20 of the Act of 1911, or by way of additional benefits out of their surplus. The Central Council has already informed the approved societies which have members resident in London that it is in a position to arrange for adequate nursing for all such members.

JUNE 28TH is the sixth anniversary of the opening of Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals at Roehampton for sailors and soldiers who lost limbs in the war; it is hoped that 200 beds may be permanently endowed, so that, with the help of the capitation grant from the Government, the institution may be maintained. Over 41,000 officers and men have needed artificial legs and arms, and over 22,600 new patients have passed through the hospitals at Roehampton since June, 1915. The instructional workshops, which provided training in different trades and commercial classes, have now been closed, as, fortunately, most of the disabled men trained in them have found suitable employment. The hospitals are, however, kept constantly busy with cases readmitted for second limbs and with repairs. Since the beginning of 1918 limb repairs to the number of 16,518 have been dealt with through the post alone, and in the out-patient department frequently fifty to sixty men attend in a day for major or minor repairs to their limbs.

MR. HENRY P. STURGIS, upon his retirement from the chairmanship of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields), which he has held for the last twenty-four years, has been presented by members of the committee and medical staff with a handsome silver salver, as an expression of their appreciation of his services.

DR. H. C. MACTIER, M.B.E., Honorary Secretary and Representative in Representative Meetings for eleven years of the South Staffordshire Division, and Honorary Secretary of the Wolverhampton Local Medical and Panel Committees since their commencement, has been presented with a cheque for £108 15s. from the practitioners in the area of the Division as an appreciation of his work as secretary of these bodies and his many other services to the local profession, including that of honorary secretary to the Local Medical War Committee. This is the second time that Dr. Mactier has been the recipient of such a testimonial, as in 1913 he received a cheque for 100 guineas in recognition of his strenuous services during the days of the inception of the Insurance Act.

THE 80th annual meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland will be held in London, under the presidency of Dr. C. Hubert Bond, C.B.E., from July 11th to July 15th. The presidential address, which will deal with the position of psychological medicine in the medical and allied services, will be delivered at the house of the Royal Society of Medicine, on Tuesday, July 12th, at 3 p.m. On Wednesday Dr. C. S. Myers, F.R.S., will speak on psychological medicine in relation to industry, and a number of papers will be read; the annual dinner will take place at the Connaught Rooms on the evening of the same day. The dinner will be attended by, among other guests, the Lord Chancellor

and the Minister of Health. On the morning of July 14th papers will be read, and in the afternoon visits will be paid to the Springfield Mental Hospital, Tooting. On Friday, July 15th, papers will be read in the morning, and in the afternoon a visit will be paid, at the invitation of the London Asylums Mental Deficiency Committee, to the mental hospitals at Epsom.

THE annual general meeting of the Federation of Medical and Allied Societies was held at 11, Chandos Street, London, W.1, on Tuesday, June 28th. In the unavoidable absence of the President (Sir Berkeley Moynihan) the Vice-President (Sir Malcolm Morris) delivered an address. The annual report of the Executive Council was received and adopted. The president, vice-president, the honorary treasurers and auditor were reappointed for the ensuing year, and thirty societies were elected to representation on the Executive Council. The result of the ballot for a representative of individual members was declared in favour of Dr. Ford Anderson.

WE are glad to see that the rather wide claims that have been made at several clinics in Germany for the intensive x-ray treatment of cancer are to be subjected to investigation. We stated some time ago that Dr. C. C. Anderson, the Manchester Royal Infirmary scholar, was to go to Erlangen to observe the treatment there used. The West London Hospital at Hammersmith has recently announced that it has imported an apparatus from Dr. Wintz's clinic at Erlangen, and that it is proposed to make the results public. It will not, however, be possible to draw any trustworthy conclusions until after the elapse of a considerable period.

THE retirement of Dr. F. J. Stevens from the post of medical officer of health for Camberwell, announced in our issue of June 18th, will take place as from March 31st, 1922.

THE annual meeting of the school medical group of the Society of Medical Officers of Health was held in Birmingham on May 28th, with the President (Dr. G. A. Auden) in the chair. Correspondence from the British Medical Association, inquiring the policy of the group regarding recognized holidays for school medical inspectors, was read and considered, and after full discussion the following resolution was passed: "That where practicable all school medical officers and assistant school medical officers shall have the usual school holidays, and in any case shall have a minimum of four weeks' holiday." It was pointed out, in the course of the discussion, that in most towns the medical inspectors had the usual holidays, and that this was found beneficial to the efficiency of the medical and nursing staffs.

LIEUT.-COLONEL HENRY SMITH, C.I.E., I.M.S., gave an address to the Ophthalmological Society of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on May 20th.

At a meeting of the Association de la Presse Médicale Française, on June 4th, Dr. Le Sourd (*Gazette des Hôpitaux*), was elected President, Dr. R. Cruchet (*Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux*) and Dr. Loeper (*Progrès Médical*) Vice-Presidents, Dr. Pierra (*Revue de Gynécologie*), General Secretary, and Dr. G. Bailliére (*Paris Médical*), Treasurer.

DURING April four cases of rabies occurred in Holland, one in the Province of Groningen and three in the Province of Drenthe.

DURING March 444 cases of plague occurred in Java, all of which were fatal.

THE triennial International Congress of Urology will be held at Paris from July 5th to 7th, with Professor Legueux as president. Papers will be read by, among others, Mr. Hurry Fenwick, Dr. Langdon Brown, Mr. Frank Kidd, and many distinguished French, Italian, and American urologists. An exhibition of instruments and appliances will be held and visits will be made to the hospitals, where special operations will be performed. There will be a reception at the Hôtel de Ville and other social functions. At the conclusion of the congress tours to the battlefields have been arranged.

A MONUMENT in memory of the great French chemist, Adolphe Wurtz, will be unveiled at Strasbourg on July 5th.

DR. W. W. CORT and Dr. E. L. AUGUSTINE of Baltimore, with Dr. J. E. ACHERT, Kansas State Agricultural School, have been sent by the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation to Trinidad to study hookworm disease there.

AN invitation to attend the clinical course of lectures and demonstrations on heliotherapy, to be given at Leysin from August 16th to 20th by Dr. A. Rollier and his assistants, will be sent to any medical man or woman expecting to be in Switzerland, on application to Dr. Rollier, Leysin, Switzerland.